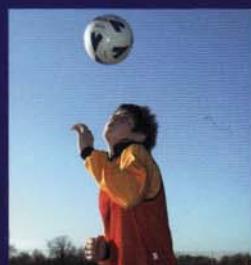
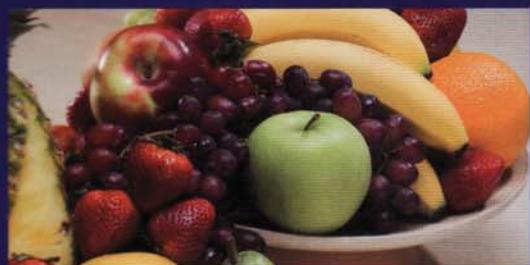


Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



AUDIO CDS

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs. You can also find the words in the Word list on page 129 and this Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	a:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	əʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	ɛə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	əɪə	tire
		əʊə	employer
		əʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/'/ shows main stress

/,/ shows secondary stress

/r/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

LONGMAN

Photo Dictionary



3RD EDITION

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Editorial Director

Michael Mayor

Publishing Manager

Laurence Delacroix

Project Editor

Nicky Thompson

Design

Matthew Dickin

Ken Vail Graphic Design

Picture Editor

Sarah Purtill

Photography

Hart McLeod

Trevor Clifford

Production

Keeley Everitt

Audio Manager

Sarah Woppard

Conversation activities & exercises

Vessela Gasper

Pronunciation Editor

Dinah Jackson

The publishers would like to thank the teachers who took part in the research for this new edition:

Lisa Anton, Jayne Bullock, Pamela Bullock, Wendy Castleton,
Helen Diver, Hailu Embaye, Ros Leather, Tom Lloyd, Siobhan Markwell,
Tracie Morrison, Marinela Pappleka, Florence Pinard, Mark Pope,
Alison Robinson, Delia Rodriguez, Lesley Slater, Amanda Stewart,
Jo Thorp, Mustafa Uruncuoglu, Emily Vivas, Atin Wickham

Pearson Education Limited
Edinburgh Gate

Harlow
Essex CM20 2JE
England

and Associated Companies throughout the world

Visit our website: www.pearsonlongman.com

© Pearson Education Limited 2001, 2006, 2010

All rights reserved; no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishers.

First published 2001

Second edition 2006

Third edition 2010

Words that the editors have reason to believe constitute trademarks have been described as such. However, neither the presence nor absence of such a description should be regarded as affecting the legal status of any trademark.

ISBN: 978-1-4082-6195-8 (paper + audio CDs)

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

Set in Frutiger by Ken Vail Graphic Design, Cambridge

Printed in China

GCC/01

The new *Longman Photo Dictionary* is a vocabulary resource book for learners of English from beginner's level. It contains more than 3,500 words covering over 95 different topics – all clearly introduced through hundreds of colour photographs. Words are grouped together and presented either contextually: everyday life vocabulary relating to housing and food are grouped in sections such as *The bathroom*, *The kitchen*, *At the supermarket*, *Vegetables* and so on, or thematically: words relating to specific topics are grouped in sections such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*.

The *Longman Photo Dictionary* can be used by beginners for learning new vocabulary as well as by more advanced students as a quick reference. In the classroom it will help students to learn new words in context or build up vocabulary relating to a particular lesson, to practise pronunciation, alphabetisation and grouping words by topics, or it can be used at home for practical help with everyday vocabulary.

Pick and choose

Each section is self-contained and can be used at any time, in random order and adapted to any teaching situation: to consolidate known vocabulary, to learn new words, to practise oral conversation or as a practical reference guide to help in everyday life.

Exercises and grammar

Conversation practice

Short conversation activities on each page cover basic grammar points (progressive form, prepositions, basic structures, etc) and stimulate communication, helping students to express themselves, showing them how to describe things, people and situations or talk about personal opinions.

Exercises

Controlled exercises at the back offer further written practice to recycle the words presented in the book. These will help students memorise new vocabulary in an enjoyable way, with puzzles, matching activities, categorising, etc, and help them use words in full sentences.

Word list with pronunciation

The 3,500 words are listed in alphabetical order with phonetic pronunciations. If students come across a word they don't know, they can find a photo quickly, understand what it means immediately and check the correct pronunciation.

Audio CDs

Students can also listen to all the words pronounced on the audio CDs.

CONTENTS

1 PEOPLE		
1.1 Personal data	6	
1.2 The family	7	
1.3 Daily routine / home activities	8	
2 HOUSING		
2.1 Places to live: flat and house	9	
2.2 The kitchen	10	
2.3 Kitchen equipment	11	
2.4 The bathroom	12	
2.5 The bedroom	13	
2.6 The living room	14	
2.7 The dining room	15	
2.8 The nursery and baby accessories	16	
2.9 The utility room	17	
2.10 The garden	18	
2.11 Gardening	19	
2.12 Floor plan of a house	20	
3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS		
3.1 At home / housework	21	
3.2 Getting a job	22	
3.3 Jobs 1	23	
3.3 Jobs 2	24	
3.3 Jobs 3	25	
3.3 Jobs 4	26	
3.4 The office	27	
3.5 Office activities	28	
3.6 In a workshop	29	
3.7 In a factory	30	
3.8 On a construction site	31	
3.9 In a hotel	32	
3.10 Dealing with crime	33	
4 THE BODY		
4.1 Parts of the body 1	34	
4.1 Parts of the body 2	35	
4.2 Physical descriptions	36	
4.3 Verbs of action 1	37	
4.3 Verbs of action 2	38	
4.4 At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	39	
4.5 Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	40	
5 HEALTH		
5.1 Minor ailments	41	
5.2 Medicine: at the chemist's	42	
5.3 Medical care	43	
5.4 At the hospital	44	
5.5 Dental and eye care	45	
6 CLOTHES AND FASHION		
6.1 Men's and women's wear 1	46	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 2	47	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 3	48	
6.1 Men's and women's wear 4	49	
6.2 Describing clothes	50	
6.3 Colours and patterns	51	
6.4 Fabrics, sewing and knitting	52	
6.5 Accessories and jewellery	53	
7 SCHOOL		
7.1 Education in Great Britain	54	
7.2 Playground and pre-school	55	
7.3 The school	56	
7.4 School subjects	57	
7.5 College, adult education, library	58	
8 FOOD		
8.1 Vegetables 1	59	
8.1 Vegetables 2	60	
8.2 Fruit	61	
8.3 At the supermarket 1	62	
8.3 At the supermarket 2	63	
8.4 Supermarket counters	64	
8.5 At the restaurant 1	65	
8.5 At the restaurant 2	66	
8.6 Fast food and snacks	67	
8.7 Containers and quantities	68	
8.8 Cooking	69	
8.9 Breakfast, lunch, dinner	70	

CONTENTS

9 TRANSPORT

9.1 Public transport	71
9.2 Private transport 1	72
9.2 Private transport 2	73
9.3 Road and road signs	74–75
9.4 At the airport 1	76
9.4 At the airport 2	77
9.5 Water transport	78

10 COMMUNITY

10.1 Money	79
10.2 The city / city life 1	80
10.2 The city / city life 2	81
10.3 At the post office	82
10.4 At the newsagent's	83
10.5 At the shopping mall	84
10.6 Emergencies	85

11 SPORTS

11.1 Team and spectator sports 1	86
11.1 Team and spectator sports 2	87
11.2 Individual sports 1	88
11.2 Individual sports 2	89
11.3 Water sports	90
11.4 Winter sports	91
11.5 At the gym	92

12 RECREATION

12.1 Entertainment	93
12.2 Hobbies and games 1	94
12.2 Hobbies and games 2	95
12.3 Musical instruments	96
12.4 At the beach	97
12.5 In the country	98
12.6 Places to visit 1	99
12.6 Places to visit 2	100

13 ANIMALS

13.1 Pets	101
13.2 Farm animals	102

13.3 Wild animals	103
13.4 Fish and sea animals	104
13.5 Birds	105
13.6 Insects and small animals	106

14 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

14.1 Numbers	107
14.2 Shapes	108
14.3 Calendar, festivals and religions 1	109
14.3 Calendar, festivals and religions 2	110
14.4 Time	111
14.5 The UK and the Republic of Ireland	112
14.6 The United States	113
14.7 The World	114–115
14.8 Europe	116

15 THE ENVIRONMENT

15.1 Landscape features	117
15.2 Seasons and weather	118
15.3 Space	119

16 COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

16.1 Computers and software	120
16.2 The Internet	121
16.3 Home electronics and telecommunications 1	122
16.3 Home electronics and telecommunications 2	123

17 EXPRESSING ONESELF

17.1 Adjectives 1	124
17.1 Adjectives 2	125
17.2 Prepositions 1	126
17.2 Prepositions 2	127

Pronunciation table	128
Word list	129
Exercises	143
Key to exercises	157
Photo credits	159
Audio CDs track list	160

1.1 PERSONAL DATA

- 1 name
- 2 surname / family name
- 3 first name
- 4 initials
- 5 title
- 6 age
- 7 sex
- 8 marital status
- 9 date of birth
- 10 village, town or city of birth
- 11 nationality
- 12 National Insurance number
- 13 country of birth
- 14 next of kin
- 15 address
- 16 postcode
- 17 daytime telephone number
- 18 mobile phone number
- 19 e-mail address



Application Form

Please complete all of the items on the form to the best of your knowledge. Use blue or black ink only.

① Surname	SMITH	②				
First name	JOHN	③				
Title	MR	⑤				
Age	25	⑥				
Sex	Male	⑦				
Female <input type="checkbox"/> (please tick)						
⑧ Marital status	single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	married <input type="checkbox"/>				
divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	widow/widower <input type="checkbox"/>					
day	07	month	MAY	year	1985	⑨
Village, town or city of birth					BRISTOL	⑩
Nationality	BRITISH					⑪
National Insurance number						⑫
Country of birth	UNITED KINGDOM					⑬
⑭ Next of kin						
Address	23 SOUTHFIELD ROAD					
PURBEY						⑮
WESTSHIRE						⑯
Postcode	PU23 4HJ					
Daytime telephone number	0560 152439					⑰
Mobile phone number						⑱
E-mail address	jsmith@internetsp.com					⑲



- 20 single
- 21 married
- 22 divorced
- 23 widow / widower
- 24 birth certificate
- 25 passport
- 26 driving licence
- 27 ID (identity) card
- 28 child
- 29 baby
- 30 toddler
- 31 teenager
- 32 adult
- 33 elderly (old)
- 34 girl
- 35 boy
- 36 man
- 37 woman
- 38 couple



What's your e-mail address?
It's jsmith@internetsp.com.

Do you have a driving licence?
Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

A What's your?

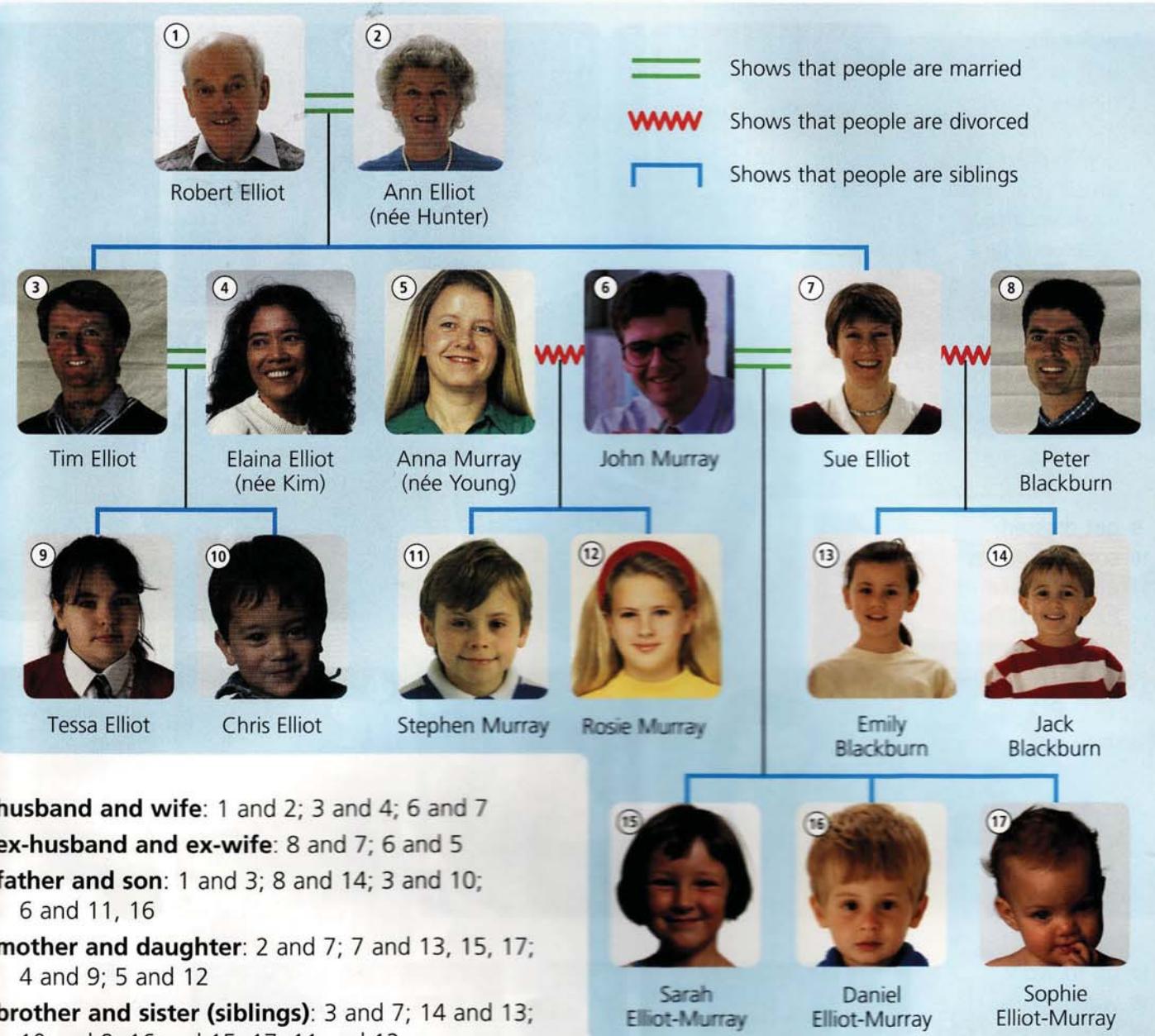
B It's

A Do you have a / an?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Give the personal data of a famous person.
- 2 When was the last time you completed an application form? What information did you have to provide?



husband and wife: 1 and 2; 3 and 4; 6 and 7

ex-husband and ex-wife: 8 and 7; 6 and 5

father and son: 1 and 3; 8 and 14; 3 and 10;
6 and 11, 16

mother and daughter: 2 and 7; 7 and 13, 15, 17;
4 and 9; 5 and 12

brother and sister (siblings): 3 and 7; 14 and 13;
10 and 9; 16 and 15, 17; 11 and 12

sisters-in-law: 7 and 4 **brothers-in-law:** 3 and 6

father-in-law and son-in-law: 1 and 6

mother-in-law and daughter-in-law: 2 and 4

parent(s) and child(ren): 1, 2 and 3, 7; 7, 8 and 13, 14;
3, 4 and 9, 10; 5, 6 and 11, 12; 6, 7 and 15, 16, 17

grandparents and grandchildren: 1, 2 and 9, 10, 13,
14, 15, 16, 17

grandfather and grandson: 1 and 10, 14, 16

grandmother and granddaughter: 2 and 9, 13, 15, 17

uncle and nephew: 3 and 14, 16

aunt and niece: 4 and 13, 15, 17; 7 and 9

cousins: 13, 14 and 9, 10

single parent: 5

remarried: 6 and 7

stepfather and stepdaughter: 6 and 13

stepmother and stepson: 7 and 11

stepbrother and stepsister: 14 and 12; 11 and 13

half-brother and half-sister: 11 and 15, 17;
16 and 12; 16 and 13; 14 and 15, 17

Who's she? (2)

She's Tessa's grandmother.

Who's he? (11)

He's Sophie's half-brother.

A Who's she? (7)

B She's

A Who's he / she?

B He's / She's 's

Questions for discussion

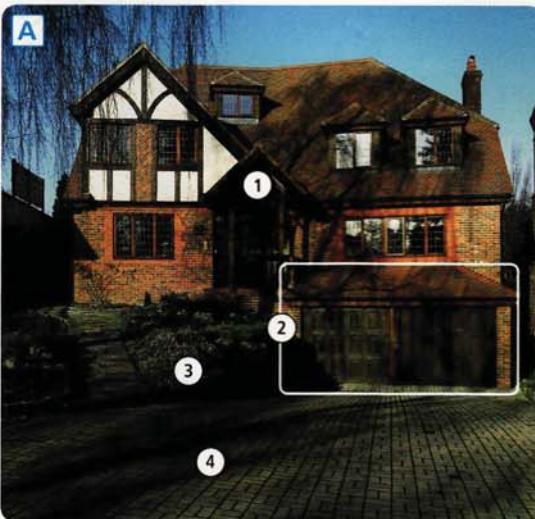
1 Which of these words apply to women only?

2 Which of these words apply to both men and women?

3 Draw your family tree and talk about it. Are there any relationships you cannot describe in English?

A DETACHED HOUSE

- 1 porch
- 2 garage
- 3 front garden, yard *AmE*
- 4 drive

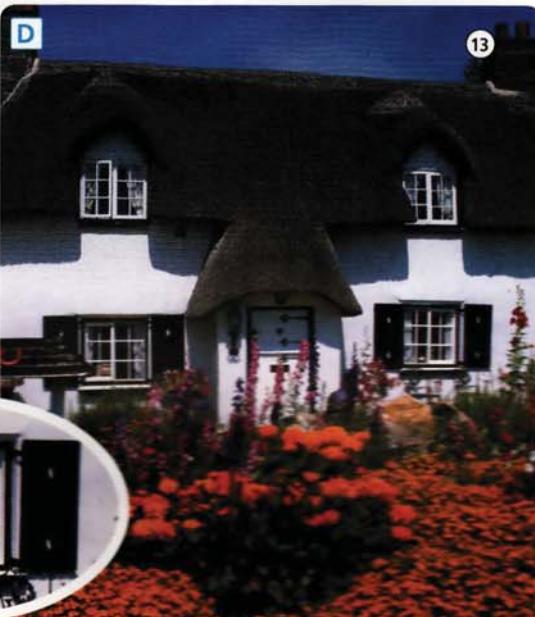


B TERRACED HOUSES

- 5 gate
- 6 fence

C FRONT DOOR

- 7 knocker
- 8 doorknob
- 9 letterbox
- 10 front door
- 11 doorbell
- 12 doorstep



D COTTAGE

- 13 chimney
- 14 shutter
- 15 window



F SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE

- 17 TV aerial



G BUNGALOW

- 18 gutter
- 19 satellite dish
- 20 roof
- 21 drainpipe

Do you live in a cottage?

Yes, I do.

Do you live in a flat?

No, I don't. I live in a bungalow.

A Do you live in a?

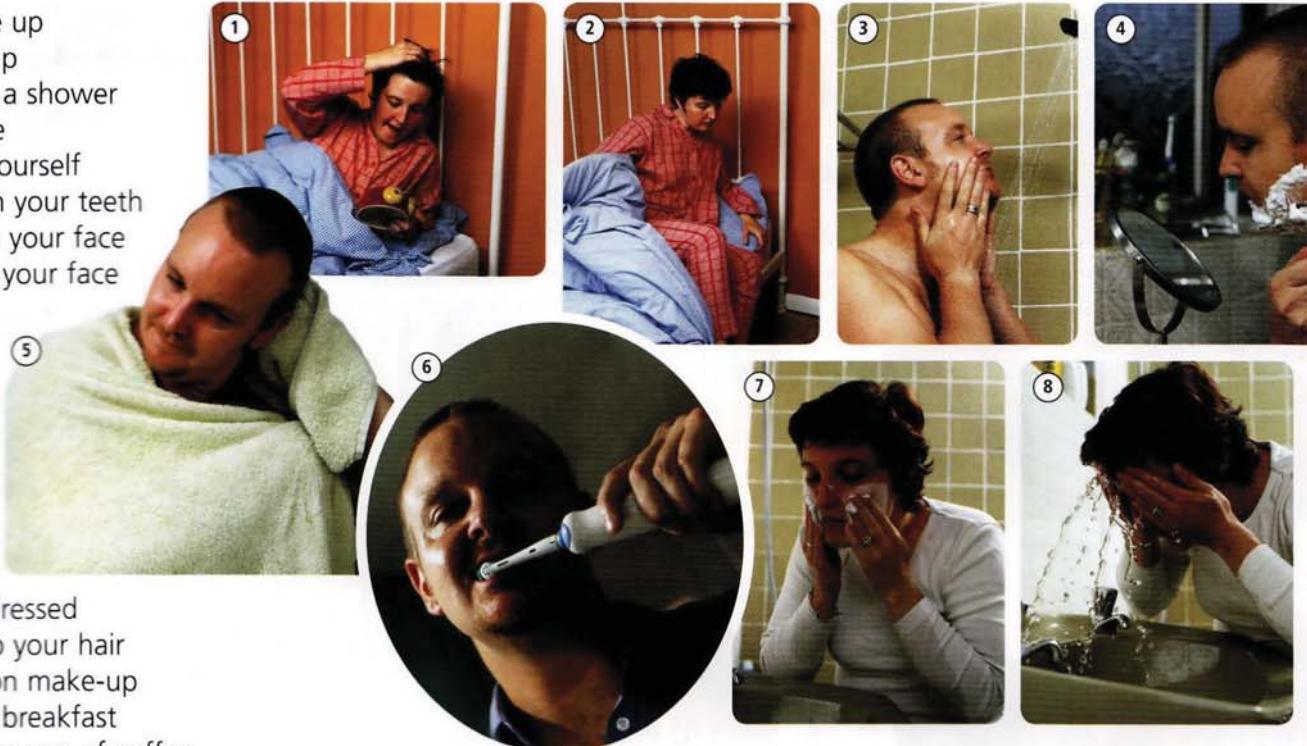
B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. I live in a

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places to live are common in your country? Where do you find them?
- 2 Describe your home.

1.3 DAILY ROUTINE / HOME ACTIVITIES

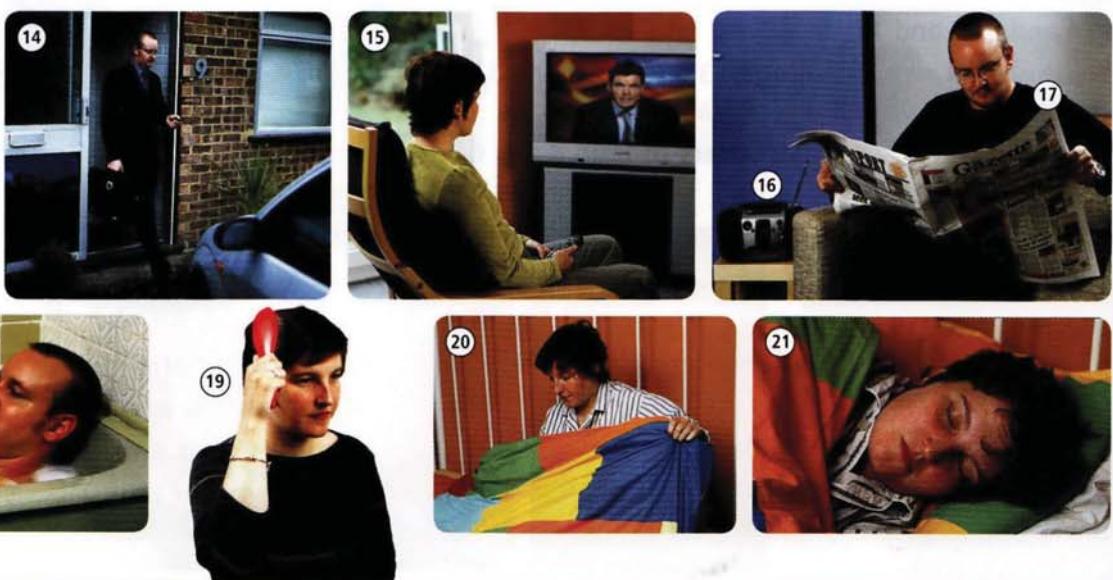
- 1 wake up
- 2 get up
- 3 have a shower
- 4 shave
- 5 dry yourself
- 6 brush your teeth
- 7 wash your face
- 8 rinse your face



- 9 get dressed
- 10 comb your hair
- 11 put on make-up
- 12 have breakfast
- 13 have a cup of coffee



- 14 go to work
- 15 watch (TV)
- 16 listen to the radio
- 17 read (the paper)
- 18 have a bath
- 19 brush your hair
- 20 go to bed
- 21 sleep



Is she waking up? (1)

Yes, she is.

Is he washing his face? (6)

No, he isn't. He's brushing his teeth.

A Is she eating breakfast? (13)

B

A Is he / she

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you do in the morning?
- 2 In which order do you do them?
- 3 Which of these activities do you like or dislike doing?



- 1 tap, faucet *AmE*
- 2 sink
- 3 drawer
- 4 double oven
- 5 kitchen unit
- 6 cupboard
- 7 (cooking) pot
- 8 work-surface / worktop



- 9 hob
- 10 hotplate
- 11 (door) handle



- 12 dishwasher
- 13 bin
- 14 (aluminium) foil
- 15 clingfilm™



- 16 fridge / refrigerator
- 17 freezer
- 18 cafeti  re
- 19 cookery book
- 20 storage jar
- 21 spices
- 22 spice rack



- 23 washing-up liquid
- 24 dishcloth
- 25 tea towel



Where would you put milk?
In the fridge.

Where would you put the dirty plates?
In the dishwasher. / In the sink.

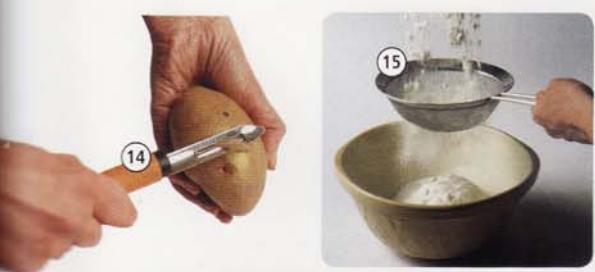
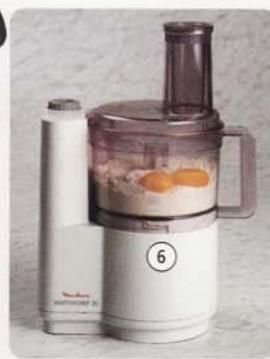
A Where would you put?

B In the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for storage?
- 2 Which of these things are used for preparing food?
- 3 Which of these things are used for washing or cleaning things?

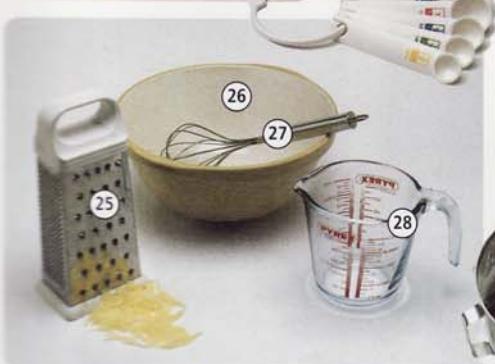
- 1 lid
- 2 wok
- 3 handle
- 4 chopping board
- 5 knife
- 6 food processor
- 7 microwave
- 8 casserole dish
- 9 roasting tin
- 10 cake tin
- 11 oven glove
- 12 baking tray
- 13 steamer
- 14 peeler
- 15 sieve
- 16 garlic press
- 17 toaster
- 18 (hand) beater / rotary whisk



- 19 blender
- 20 rolling pin
- 21 tin opener
- 22 ladle



- 23 kettle
- 24 measuring spoon
- 25 grater
- 26 (mixing) bowl
- 27 whisk
- 28 measuring jug
- 29 (electric) mixer
- 30 bottle opener
- 31 coffee maker
- 32 saucepan
- 33 frying pan



What do you do with a sieve?
You sift flour in it.

What do you do with a blender?
You mix food in it.

- A What do you do with a? (24)
- B You in / with it.
- A What do you do with?
- B You in / with it.



Questions for discussion

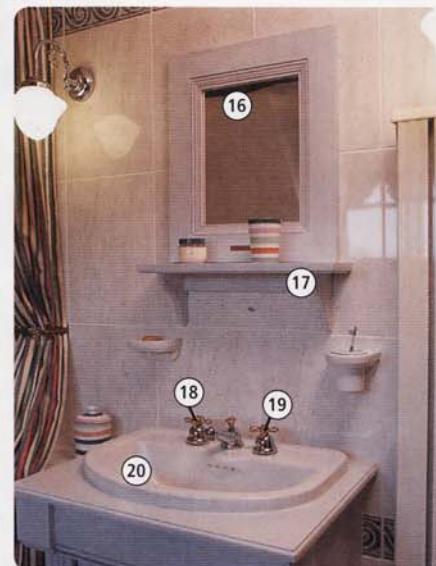
- 1 Which of these things do you use every day?
- 2 Which of these things do you need to make a cake?
- 3 Which of these things can you turn on / off?

24 THE BATHROOM

- 1 bath
- 2 bath mat
- 3 tile
- 4 toilet
- 5 shower
- 6 mug
- 7 toothpaste
- 8 toothbrush
- 9 toothbrush holder
- 10 razor
- 11 shaving gel
- 12 shaving brush
- 13 soap



- 14 soap dish
- 15 soap dispenser
- 16 mirror
- 17 shelf
- 18 hot water tap
- 19 cold water tap
- 20 washbasin
- 21 toilet roll



- 22 laundry basket
- 23 bath towel
- 24 hand towel
- 25 towel rail
- 26 shower curtain
- 27 bathroom cabinet
- 28 shampoo
- 29 shower gel
- 30 conditioner
- 31 facecloth / flannel



Have you got a bath mat in your bathroom?

Yes, I have.

Have you got shelves in your bathroom?
No, I haven't. I've got a bathroom cabinet.

A Have you got a?

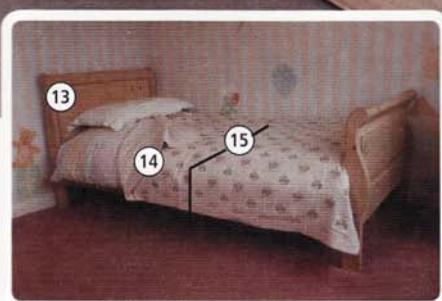
B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.
I've got

Questions for discussion

- 1 How long do you spend in the bathroom each day? Why?
- 2 Do you prefer having a bath or a shower? Why?



- 1 chest of drawers
- 2 drawer
- 3 handle
- 4 lamp
- 5 bedside table
- 6 wallpaper
- 7 (scatter) cushion
- 8 double bed
- 9 carpet
- 10 pillowcase
- 11 pillow
- 12 alarm clock
- 13 headboard
- 14 bedsheets
- 15 single bed
- 16 blanket
- 17 sheet
- 18 (fitted) sheet
- 19 duvet / quilt
- 20 valance



Where's the blanket?

It's on top of the sheets.

Where are the sheets?

They're underneath the duvet.

A Where are the cushions?

B They're the

A Where's / Where are the

B It's / They're underneath / on top of / next to the

Questions for discussion

1 What was your bedroom like when you were little?

2 What is your bedroom like now?



1 window
 2 curtain, drape *AmE*
 3 picture frame
 4 picture
 5 lampshade
 6 lamp
 7 bookcase
 8 books
 9 plant

10 plant pot / tub
 11 armchair
 12 cushion
 13 coffee table
 14 flowers
 15 vase
 16 sofa / settee
 17 rug
 18 mantelpiece



Is there a fireplace in your living room?
 No, there isn't.

Are there any pictures in your living room?
 Yes, there are.

A Are there any / Is there a / an in your living room?

B Yes there are. / No there aren't. / Yes, there is. / No, there isn't.

Questions for discussion

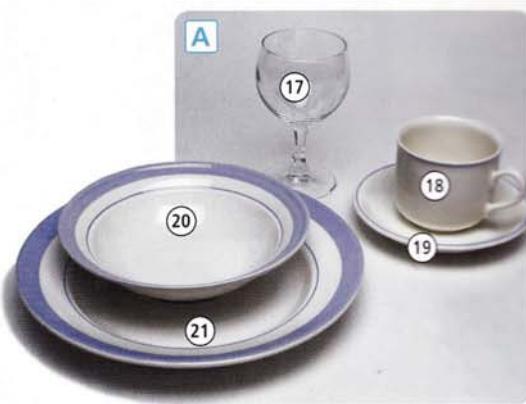
- 1 Which of these things can you sit on?
- 2 Do living rooms in your country look like this? What is different?

- 1 side table
- 2 chair
- 3 (dining room) table
- 4 candle
- 5 teapot
- 6 cake stand
- 7 place mat
- 8 salt
- 9 pepper
- 10 serving dish
- 11 serviette / napkin
- 12 serviette / napkin ring
- 13 tray
- 14 coaster



A CROCKERY

- 15 mug
- 16 jug
- 17 wine glass
- 18 cup
- 19 saucer
- 20 bowl
- 21 plate



What do you do with a place mat?
You put your plate on it.

Where's the teaspoon?
It's to the right of the dessert spoon.

A What do you do with a?
B You

A Where's the?
B It's of the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for serving food?
- 2 Which of these things do you use for drinking?
- 3 Which of these things are used for eating?



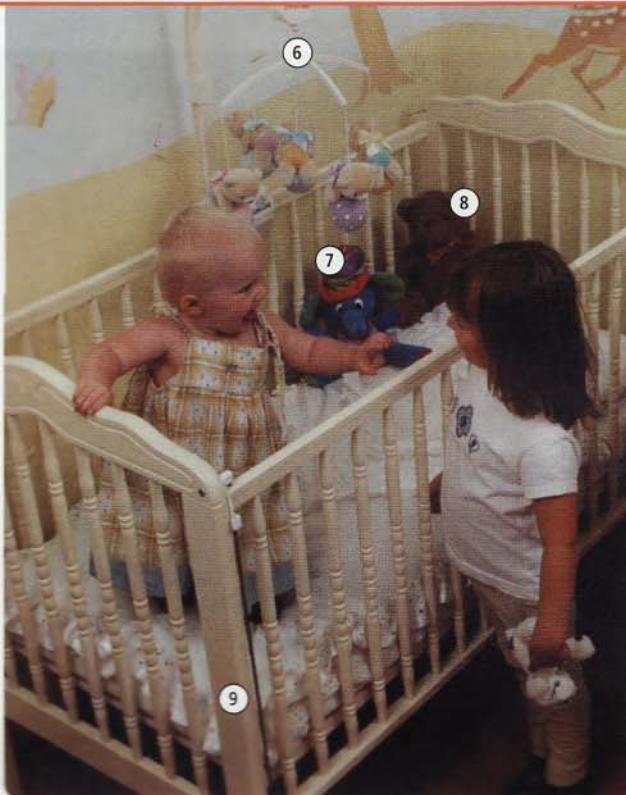
B CUTLERY

- 22 fork
- 23 knife
- 24 dessertspoon
- 25 teaspoon
- 26 soup spoon



2.8 THE NURSERY AND BABY ACCESSORIES

- 1 teat
- 2 (baby) bottle
- 3 (baby) cup
- 4 (box of) tissues
- 5 dummy
- 6 mobile
- 7 soft toy
- 8 teddy bear
- 9 cot
- 10 baby sling
- 11 baby carrier
- 12 sterilizer
- 13 potty
- 14 (baby) wipes
- 15 changing mat
- 16 nappy
- 17 car seat



18 high chair

19 bib

20 bouncer

21 pushchair (buggy)

22 pram

23 (baby) clothes

24 intercom

Where's the baby? (11)

He's in his baby carrier.

Where's the baby? (18)

He's in his high chair.

A Where's the baby?

B He's / She's in / on his / her

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things can a baby sit or lie in?

2 Which of these things are used for feeding a baby?



1 clothesline / washing line

2 peg

3 fabric conditioner

4 iron

5 socket

6 plug

7 duster

8 dustpan

9 brush

10 ironing board

11 sponge mop



12 broom / brush

13 mop

14 bucket



15 laundry basket

16 airer

17 washing powder

18 washing machine

19 tumble dryer

20 vacuum cleaner

21 scrubbing brush

22 coat hanger



Where are the dirty clothes?

They're in the laundry basket.

What do you do with a mop?

You mop the floor.

A Where is / are the ?

B It's / They're on / in / next to the

A What do you do with a ?

B You

Questions for discussion

1 Who does the housework in your house?

2 Which jobs do you do?

3 How often do you use these things?

- 1 umbrella / parasol
- 2 patio
- 3 (patio) chair
- 4 (patio) table
- 5 flowerbed
- 6 lawn
- 7 pond
- 8 sun lounger
- 9 barbecue
- 10 bush
- 11 garden shed
- 12 tree
- 13 greenhouse
- 14 hedge
- 15 swing
- 16 vegetable garden
- 17 border



FLOWERS

- 18 lily
- 19 pansy
- 20 tulip
- 21 petunia
- 22 geranium
- 23 iris
- 24 chrysanthemum
- 25 daffodil
- 26 hyacinth
- 27 snapdragon
- 28 daisy
- 29 orchid
- 30 rose



Where's the table? (4)

It's on the patio, to the right of the lawn.

Where's the swing? (15)

It's on the lawn, next to the fence.

A Where's the garden shed?

B It's

A Where's the

B It's

Questions for discussion

1 Do you have a garden?

2 What are your favourite flowers?

3 Describe your ideal garden.

- 1 lawn mower
- 2 watering can
- 3 seeds
- 4 seed trays
- 5 hedge trimmer
- 6 secateurs
- 7 shears
- 8 gardening gloves
- 9 trowel
- 10 slug pellets
- 11 potting shed
- 12 compost
- 13 rake
- 14 fork
- 15 spade
- 16 wheelbarrow
- 17 fence
- 18 pot / tub
- 19 hose / hosepipe
- 20 fertiliser
- 21 tap



I want to prune some shrubs.

You need shears or a hedge trimmer.

What do I need to plant a flower?

You need fresh soil and a trowel to dig a hole.

A I want to

B You need (a) and / or
(a)

A What do I need to

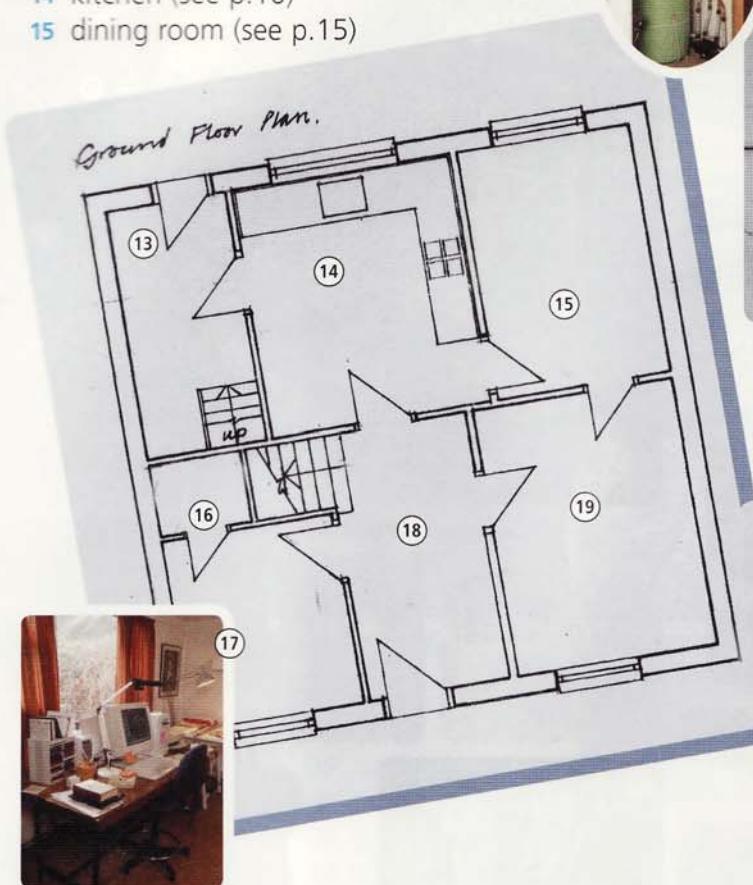
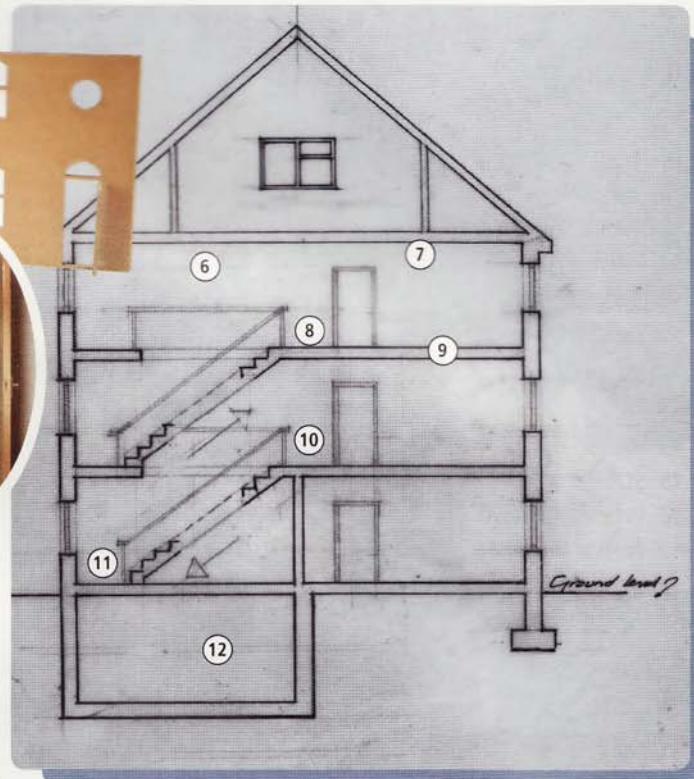
B You need

Questions for discussion

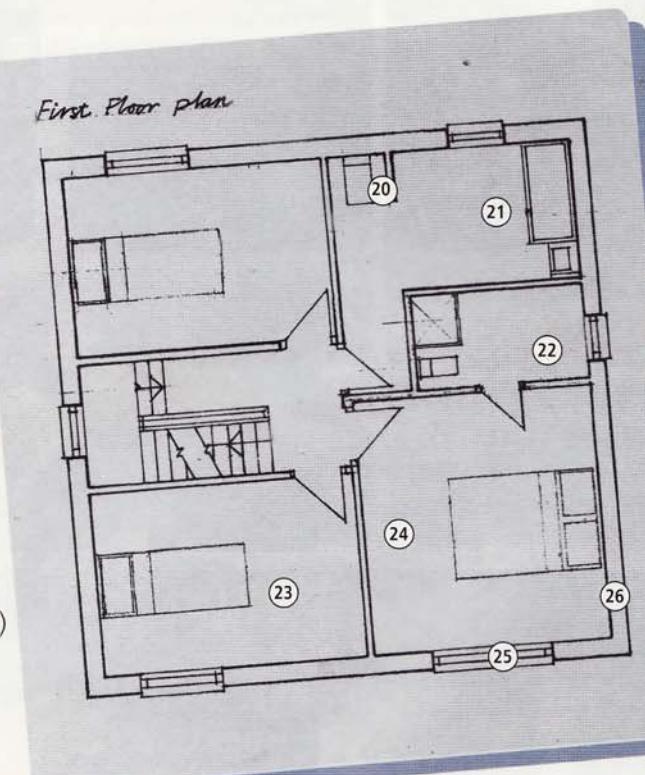
- 1 Which of these things do people do in spring?
- 2 Do you like gardening?
- 3 Which of these things do you do?

2.12 FLOOR PLAN OF A HOUSE

- 1 stairs
- 2 ground floor
- 3 first floor
- 4 attic / loft
- 5 airing cupboard
- 6 second floor
- 7 ceiling
- 8 landing
- 9 floor
- 10 upstairs
- 11 downstairs
- 12 cellar / basement
- 13 utility room (see p.17)
- 14 kitchen (see p.10)
- 15 dining room (see p.15)



- 16 stair cupboard
- 17 study
- 18 hallway
- 19 living room / lounge / sitting room (see p.14)
- 20 toilet
- 21 bathroom (see p.12)
- 22 en suite shower room
- 23 bedroom
- 24 master bedroom (see p.13)
- 25 window
- 26 wall



Has your home got a kitchen / attic?
Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

How many bedrooms has your home got?
It's got two.

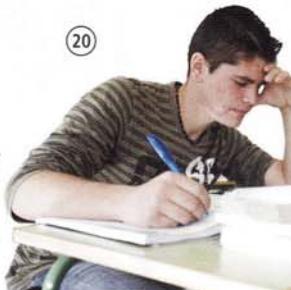
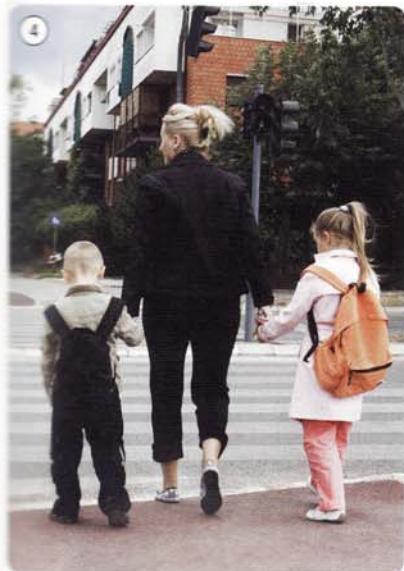
A Has your home got a?
B Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

A How many has your home got?
B It's got

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are common in homes in your country?
- 2 Draw a floor plan of your home and describe it.

- 1 make the bed
- 2 make breakfast
- 3 feed the dog
- 4 take the children to school
- 5 take the bus to school



- 6 hoover / vacuum
- 7 sweep
- 8 wash the floor
- 9 dust
- 10 iron
- 11 sew
- 12 feed the baby
- 13 wash the dishes
- 14 load the dishwasher
- 15 pick up the children

10

15

16

21

Did you feed the dog this morning?

Yes, I did.

Did you go shopping yesterday?

No, I didn't.

A Did you wash the floor this morning / yesterday?

B Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

A Did you this morning / yesterday?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities do you do every day?
- 2 Which activities do you like / dislike?

3.2 GETTING A JOB

- 1 CV, résumé AmE
- 2 interview
- 3 application form
- 4 covering letter
- 5 telephone number
- 6 e-mail address
- 7 job board
- 8 job ads
- 9 Jobcentre Plus
- 10 Citizens Advice Bureau

Curriculum Vitae

1	Name	John Smith
	Address	23 Southfield Road Purbey Westshire PU23 4HJ
	Age	25
	Date of birth	7 May 1985
	Marital status	Single
	Occupation	Sales Assistant
	Education	Purbey Comprehensive School 1997-2004
	Qualifications	GCSE Mathematics B English B Geography A History B French C Art B
	A-levels	Business studies B English C French D
	Employment	Customer services assistant – GRM Logistics My first job involved dealing with customer queries on the phone or by post. I also helped run the customer data base and supplied information for sales managers. I had to be well organised and understand customers' needs.



Application for employment

3

Work history

Customer servl
GRM Logistic
My first job inv
phone or by po
and supplied in
organised and

Sales assista
GRM Logistic
I directly supf
work. I handle
these custo
communicati

Sam's Newsa
I delivered ne
the counter
on Saturday

Personal details

Title: Mr. Date of birth: 7 May 1985 Marital status: Surname: Smi

First name(s): John Address (including postcode): 23 Southfield Road, Purbey, Westshire, PU23 4HJ

Daytime telephone number: 0763 124790 Evening telephone number: 0560 152439 National Insurance number:

E-mail address:

Education / training

School / College / University etc attended: Purbey Comprehensive School, Beacon Road, Purbey, Westshire, PU22 3QN

Qualifications gained / courses studied

3 A-levels: Business studies, English, French

6 GCSEs: Mathematics, English, Geography, History, French, Art

I also hold a clean driving licence

4

23 Southfield Road, Purbey, Westshire PU23 4HJ

5 Telephone 0560 152439
e-mail: jsmith@internetsp.com

6

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to apply for the position of Sales Manager advertised in The Evening Post on 24 August 2010.

I have been working for the past two years as a sales assistant within a busy department. I believe this has given me excellent experience and the confidence to take a step forward in my career.

As requested I enclose my full CV and application form. If there is any other information you require, please don't hesitate to contact me.

I look forward to your reply.

Yours faithfully,
John Smith
John Smith



7

Vacancies

Vacancy	
Job title	Line manager — nights
Department	Production
Salary grade	C2
Application date	April 17
Hours	30+ hour — shifts (overtime available)
Job description	The responsibility is for managing all aspects of line production on our Xeon 450 machines. Previous experience is essential. The successful candidate is likely to have worked on the Xeon line during the past two years. The ability to solve production problems at short notice is key. Night shift hours. Some weekend working.

Vacancy	
Job title	Customer Services Assistant
Department	Sales and Marketing
Salary grade	G1
Application date	April 10
Hours	24-hour minimum — negotiable
Job description	The job requires the ability to answer calls and emails from customers, provide information to them and manage a database. Full training is provided. The successful candidate will have to have a good telephone manager be polite and patient at all times. Flexible hours can be negotiated.

For more information and application form

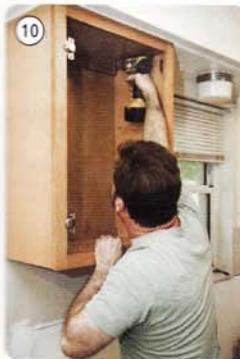
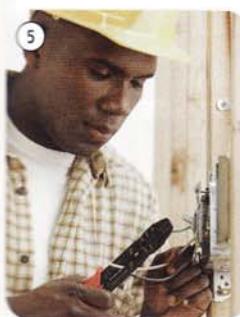
Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 438
Internal tel: 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acef.com

For more information and application form

Jenny Stewart
Human Resources
Room 438
Internal tel: 2452
Intranet: j.stewart@acef.com

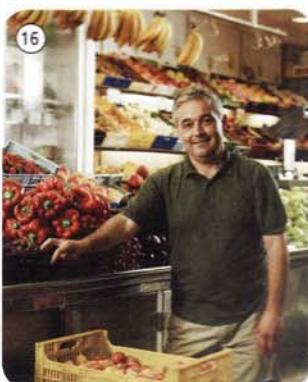
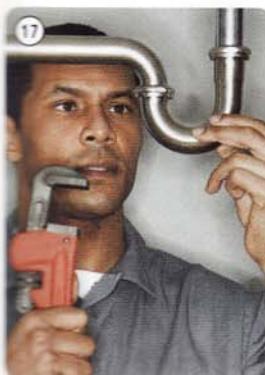


- 1 farmer
- 2 baker
- 3 mechanic
- 4 taxi driver
- 5 electrician
- 6 lorry driver
- 7 soldier
- 8 florist
- 9 window cleaner
- 10 carpenter



- 11 carpenter
- 12 painter
- 13 waiter / waitress
- 14 bricklayer
- 15 gardener
- 16 greengrocer

- 17 plumber
- 18 refuse collector
- 19 fisherman
- 20 butcher
- 21 motorcycle courier



Who do you think has the most difficult / the easiest job?

A farmer. / A motorcycle courier.

A Who do you think has the most job / the est job?

B A / An

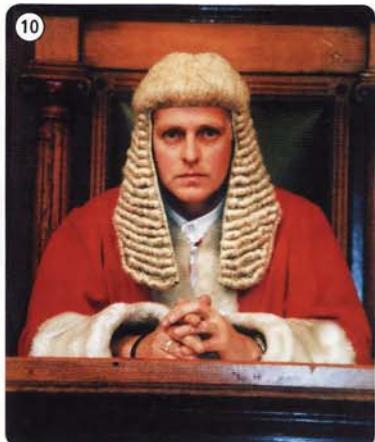
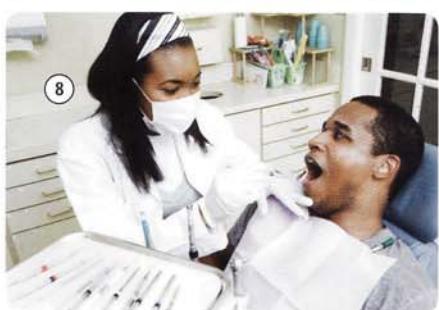
Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualities do you need for these jobs?

3.3 JOBS 2

- 1 vet, veterinarian *AmE*
- 2 nurse
- 3 doctor
- 4 pharmacist
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 scientist
- 7 optician
- 8 dentist
- 9 barrister / lawyer
- 10 judge
- 11 postman / postwoman
- 12 police officer
- 13 lecturer
- 14 teacher
- 15 nursery assistant



Who do you think has the most interesting / boring job?

A vet. / A teacher.

A Who do you think has the most job?

B

Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualifications do you need for these jobs?

- 1 journalist / reporter
- 2 newsreader
- 3 secretary / personal assistant (PA)
- 4 cashier
- 5 accountant
- 6 sales assistant
- 7 estate agent
- 8 shopkeeper
- 9 travel agent
- 10 bank clerk



- 11 receptionist
- 12 factory worker / blue-collar worker
- 13 office worker / white-collar worker
- 14 call centre operator
- 15 photographer
- 16 hairdresser
- 17 artist
- 18 draughtsman
- 19 architect
- 20 designer

What do reporters do?

They tell people about events.

Would you like to be a reporter?

Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

A What do do?

B They

A Would you like to be a / an?

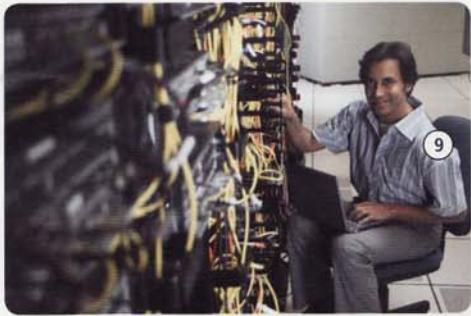
B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

Questions for discussion

Which of the jobs on pages 23–26:

- 1 involve hard physical work?
- 2 are creative?

3.3 JOBS 4



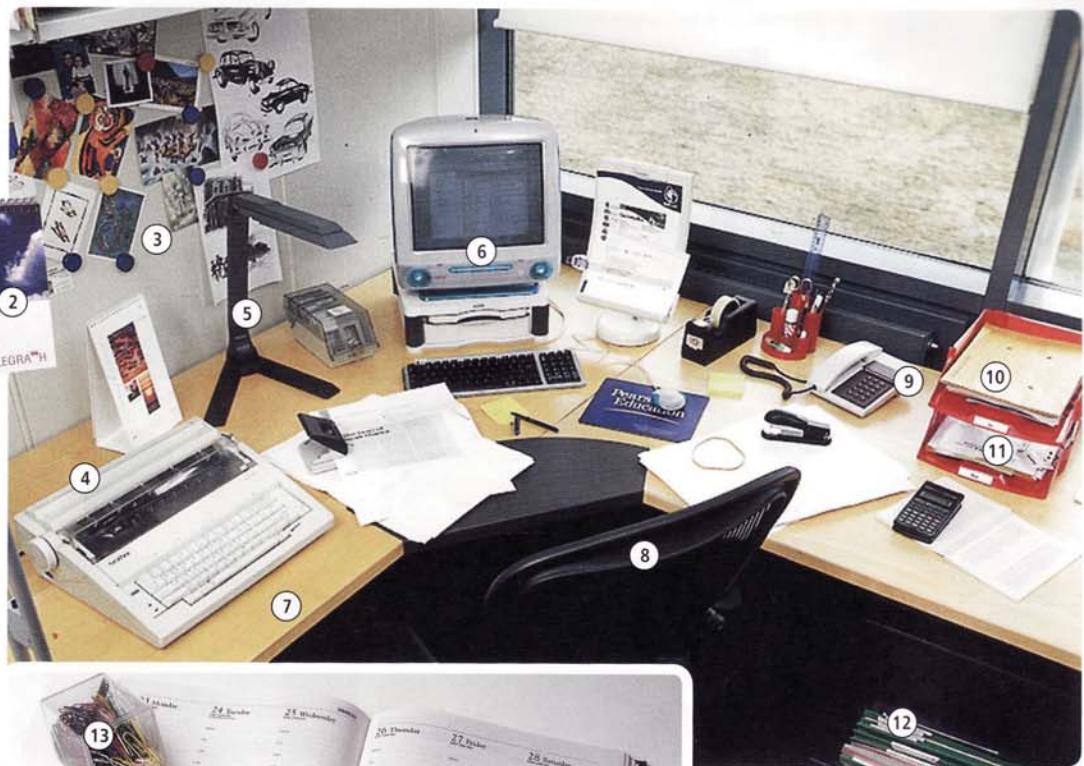
- 1 train driver
- 2 childminder / nanny
- 3 cleaner
- 4 social worker
- 5 traffic warden
- 6 midwife
- 7 care worker
- 8 paramedic
- 9 network engineer
- 10 IT workers

- 11 computer programmer
- 12 software engineer
- 13 computer technician
- 14 technical support engineer
- 15 help desk operator
- 16 bus driver
- 17 plasterer
- 18 labourer
- 19 security guard

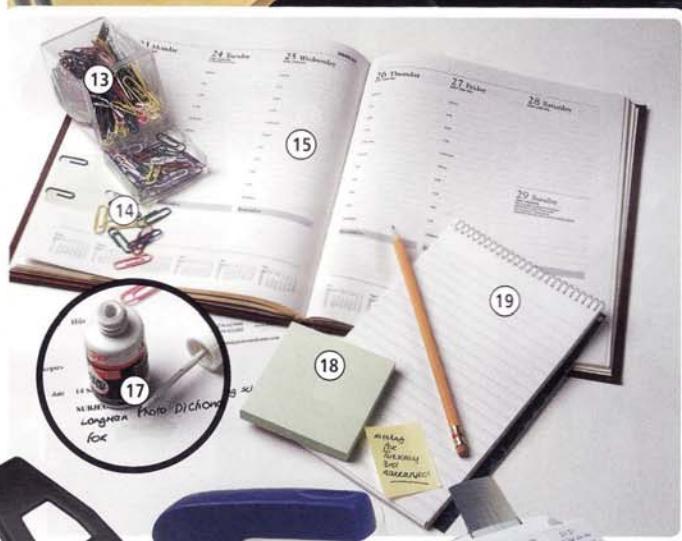




- 1 desk tidy
- 2 calendar
- 3 noticeboard
- 4 electric typewriter
- 5 (desk) lamp
- 6 computer
- 7 desk
- 8 swivel chair
- 9 telephone
- 10 in tray
- 11 out tray
- 12 files
- 13 paper clip holder
- 14 paper clips
- 15 desk diary
- 16 Sellotape™
- 17 correction fluid /
Tipp-Ex™ BrE
- 18 Post-it™ notes



- 19 notepad
- 20 (ball point) pen / biro™
- 21 hole-punch
- 22 stapler
- 23 fax machine
- 24 franking machine
- 25 photocopier
- 26 pencil
- 27 elastic band / rubber band
- 28 rubber
- 29 wastepaper basket / bin
- 30 ring binder
- 31 folder
- 32 plastic wallet
- 33 highlighter



make fit for a job
3. to modify
often 3. *Gram.* to modify (a word)
vt. to be or become similar
or n.
adjective
quality
what kind,
what it is, class,
the degree of
priority
adverb (swim) a. (of) *desire*, *feeling* of *sickness*, *desire*, *etc.*
3. *desire*, *etc.*

Why do people use paper clips?

They use them to fasten sheets of paper together.

A Why do people use Sellotape™?

B They use it to

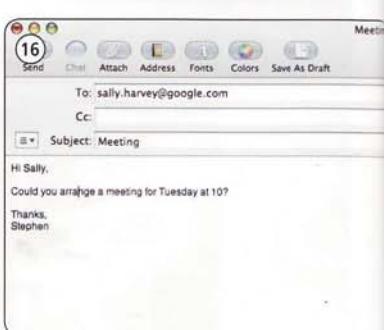
A Why do people use ?

B They use them / it to

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which items need electricity?
- 2 Which items fix things together?
- 3 Which items do you have in your home?

3.5 OFFICE ACTIVITIES



What's she doing? (1)
She's taking notes.

What's he doing? (11)
He's answering the phone.

A What's she doing? (7)
B She's

A What's he / she doing?
B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities would a manager do?
- 2 Which of these activities would an assistant do?
- 3 Which of these activities are boring?

- 1 mallet
- 2 toolbox
- 3 tape measure
- 4 hand saw
- 5 hacksaw
- 6 power saw
- 7 Stanley knife™
- 8 hammer
- 9 nails
- 10 screwdriver
- 11 screws
- 12 nut
- 13 bolt
- 14 washer



- 15 workbench
- 16 plane
- 17 sandpaper
- 18 chisel
- 19 vice



What's this? (8)
It's a hammer.

What are these? (11)
They're screws.

A What's this? / What are these?
B It's (a) / They're.....

Questions for discussion

Which things would you need if you wanted to:

- 1 make a cupboard?
- 2 paint your living room?

3.7 IN A FACTORY

- 1 (assembly) line
- 2 machine
- 3 worker
- 4 work station
- 5 time clock
- 6 time card
- 7 forklift
- 8 pallet



What are time cards?

They're cards that show how many hours a worker works.

What's a warehouse?

It's a place where things are stored.

A What are? / What's a

B They're / It's a that / where

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these objects are used for carrying things?
- 2 Which of these things are necessary for safety?

- 1 crane
- 2 scaffolding
- 3 ladder
- 4 construction worker
- 5 hard hat
- 6 tool belt
- 7 girder
- 8 hook
- 9 excavation site
- 10 dumper truck
- 11 cement mixer
- 12 cement
- 13 digger / excavator
- 14 ear protectors / defenders
- 15 wheelbarrow
- 16 pneumatic drill
- 17 brick
- 18 trowel
- 19 bulldozer
- 20 sledgehammer
- 21 two-way radio
- 22 spirit level
- 23 pickaxe
- 24 shovel



Have you ever used a shovel?

Yes, I have.

Have you ever operated a crane?

No, I haven't.

A Have you ever used / operated a?

B Yes, I have. No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do people drive?
- 2 Which of these things make a lot of noise?
- 3 Which of these things could a person carry?

3.9 IN A HOTEL

- 1 three-star hotel
- 2 chambermaid
- 3 foyer
- 4 checking in
- 5 reception
- 6 checking out
- 7 receptionist
- 8 guest
- 9 concierge
- 10 bar
- 11 restaurant



- 12 lift, elevator *AmE*
- 13 porter
- 14 suitcase
- 15 double room
- 16 bathroom
- 17 twin room
- 18 room key
- 19 trouser press
- 20 room service
- 21 conference room



Can I have a twin room for tonight, please?
Certainly, sir.

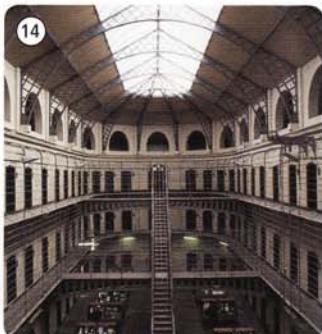
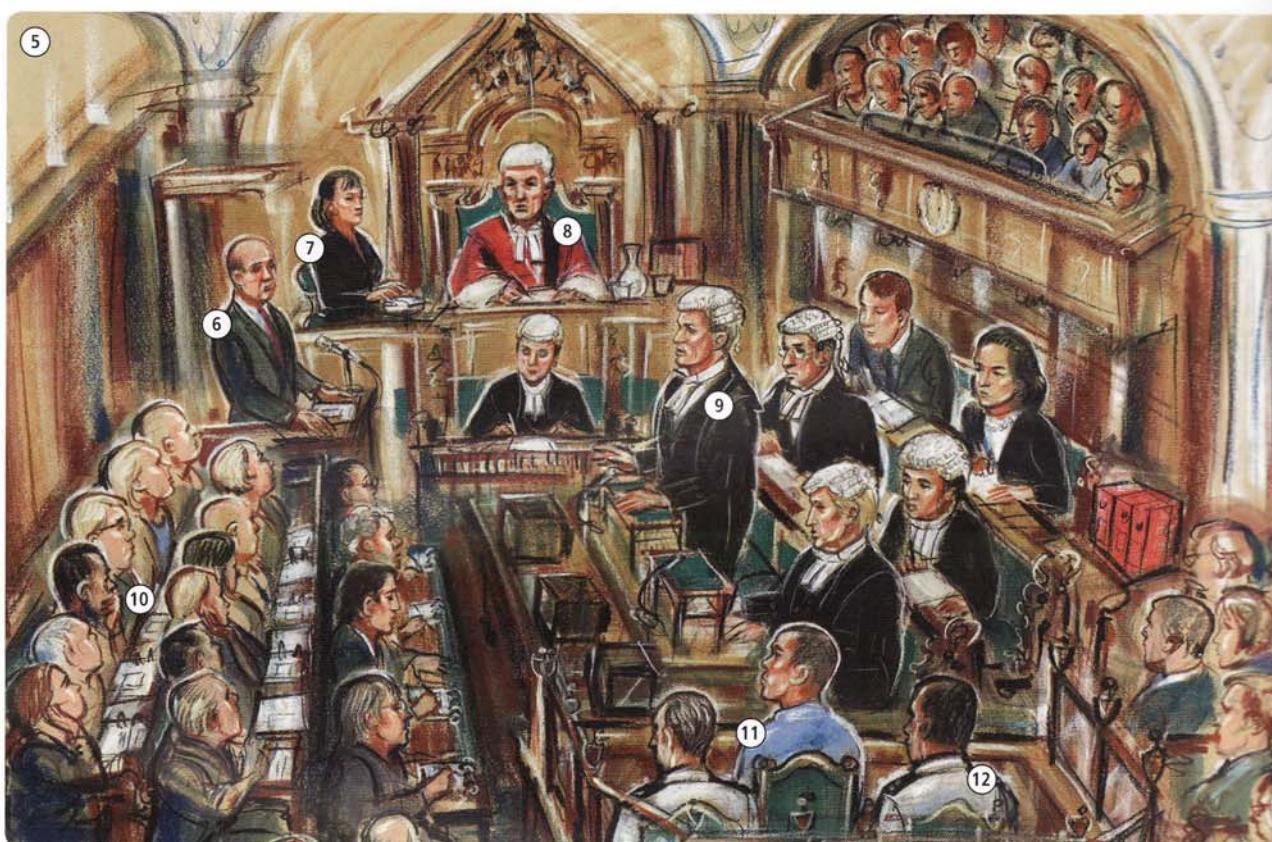
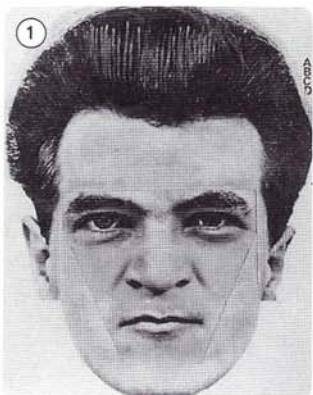
Can I check out, please?
Certainly, madam.

A Can I
please?
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What's the difference between checking in and checking out?
- 2 You are staying in a five-star hotel. What would you expect to have in the hotel and your room?

- 1 suspect
- 2 police officer
- 3 handcuffs
- 4 evidence
- 5 courtroom
- 6 witness
- 7 court reporter
- 8 judge
- 9 barrister
- 10 jury
- 11 defendant
- 12 guard



Who helps a crime suspect?

A solicitor.

Who listens to the evidence in a courtroom?

The judge and jury.

A Who gives evidence in a courtroom?

B A

A Who

B A / The

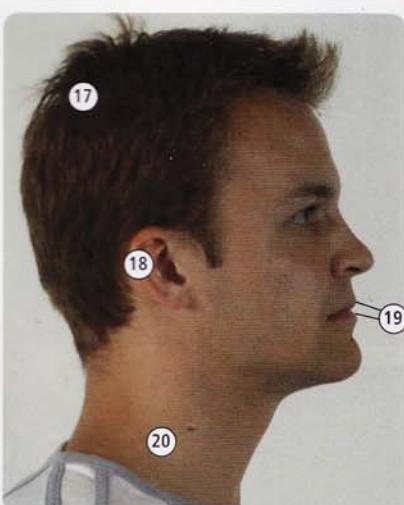
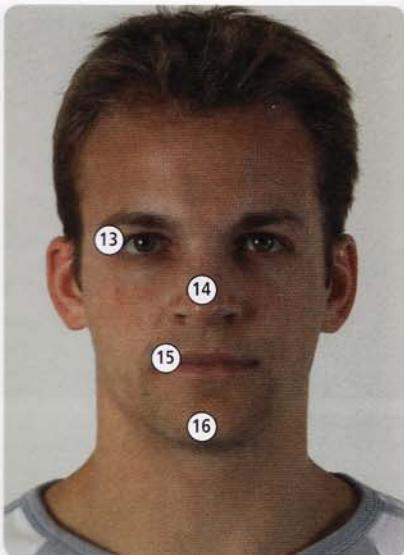
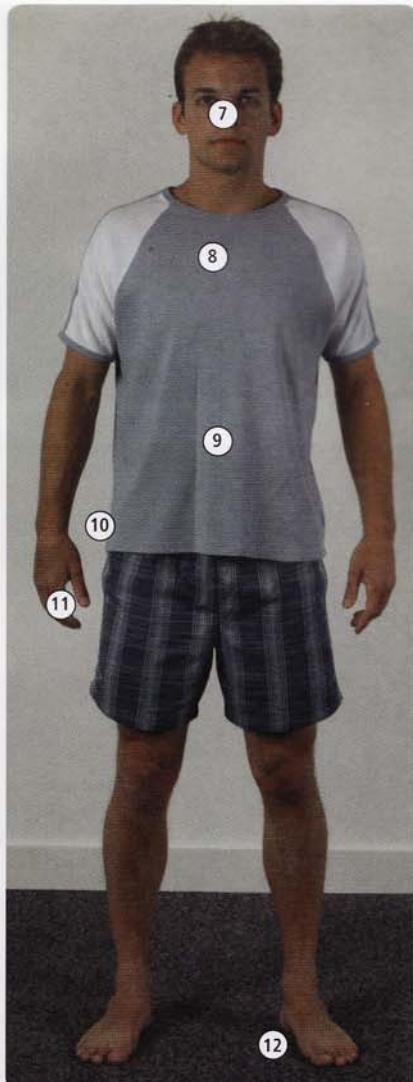
Questions for discussion

1 Is the legal system in your country the same as this?

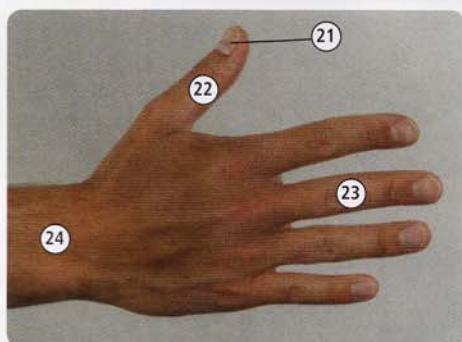
2 What can people do to protect themselves and their property?

4.1 PARTS OF THE BODY 1

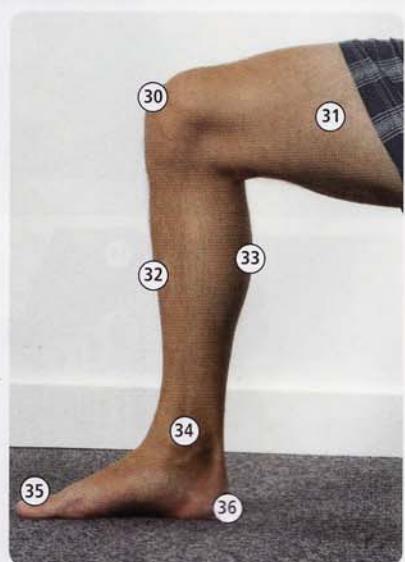
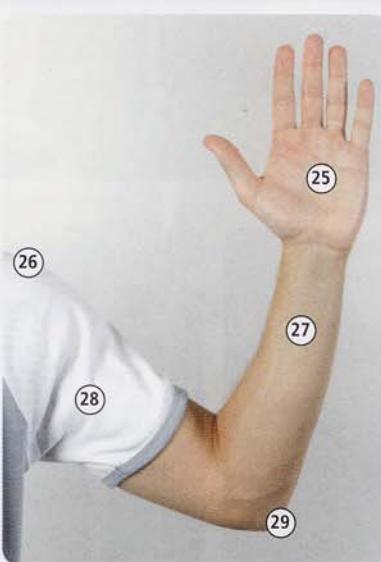
- 1 head
- 2 arm
- 3 back
- 4 waist
- 5 buttocks
- 6 leg
- 7 face
- 8 chest
- 9 stomach
- 10 hip
- 11 hand
- 12 foot
- 13 eye
- 14 nose
- 15 mouth
- 16 chin
- 17 hair
- 18 ear
- 19 lips
- 20 neck



- 21 nail
- 22 thumb
- 23 finger
- 24 wrist



- 25 palm
- 26 shoulder
- 27 forearm
- 28 upper arm
- 29 elbow



- 30 knee
- 31 thigh
- 32 shin
- 33 calf
- 34 ankle
- 35 toe
- 36 heel

Have you ever broken your wrist?
Yes, I broke it a few years ago.

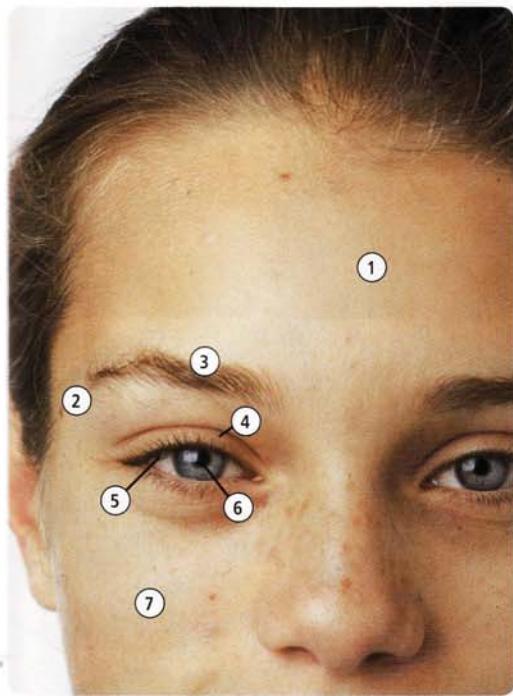
Have you ever injured your back?
No, never.

A Have you ever broken your ankle?
B

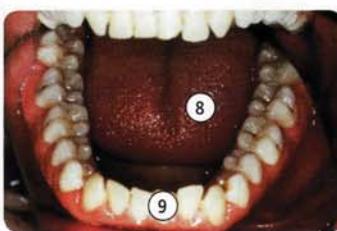
A Have you ever broken / injured your.....?
B

Questions for discussion

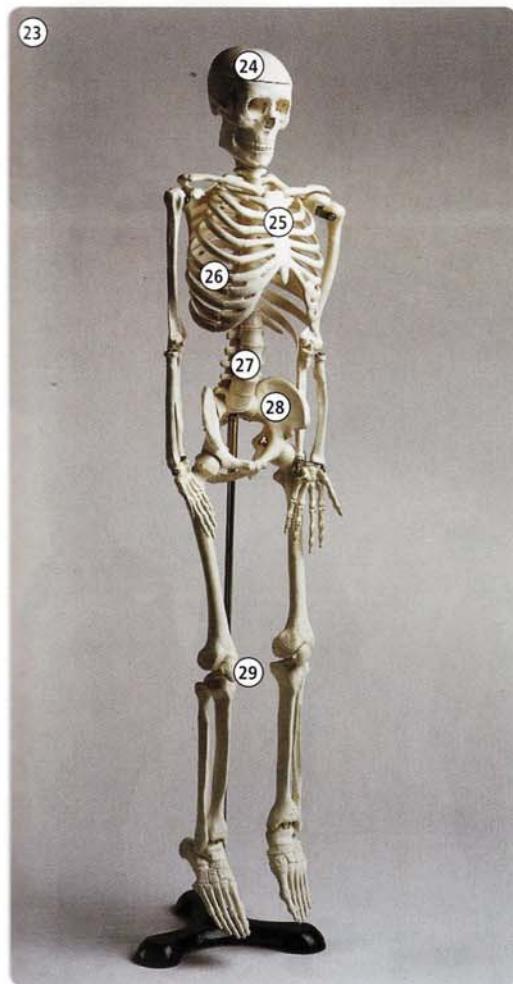
- 1 What are the five senses and which body part is used by each?
- 2 Some of these words are used in different contexts, e.g., a chair has arms, legs and a back. Can you think of other examples?



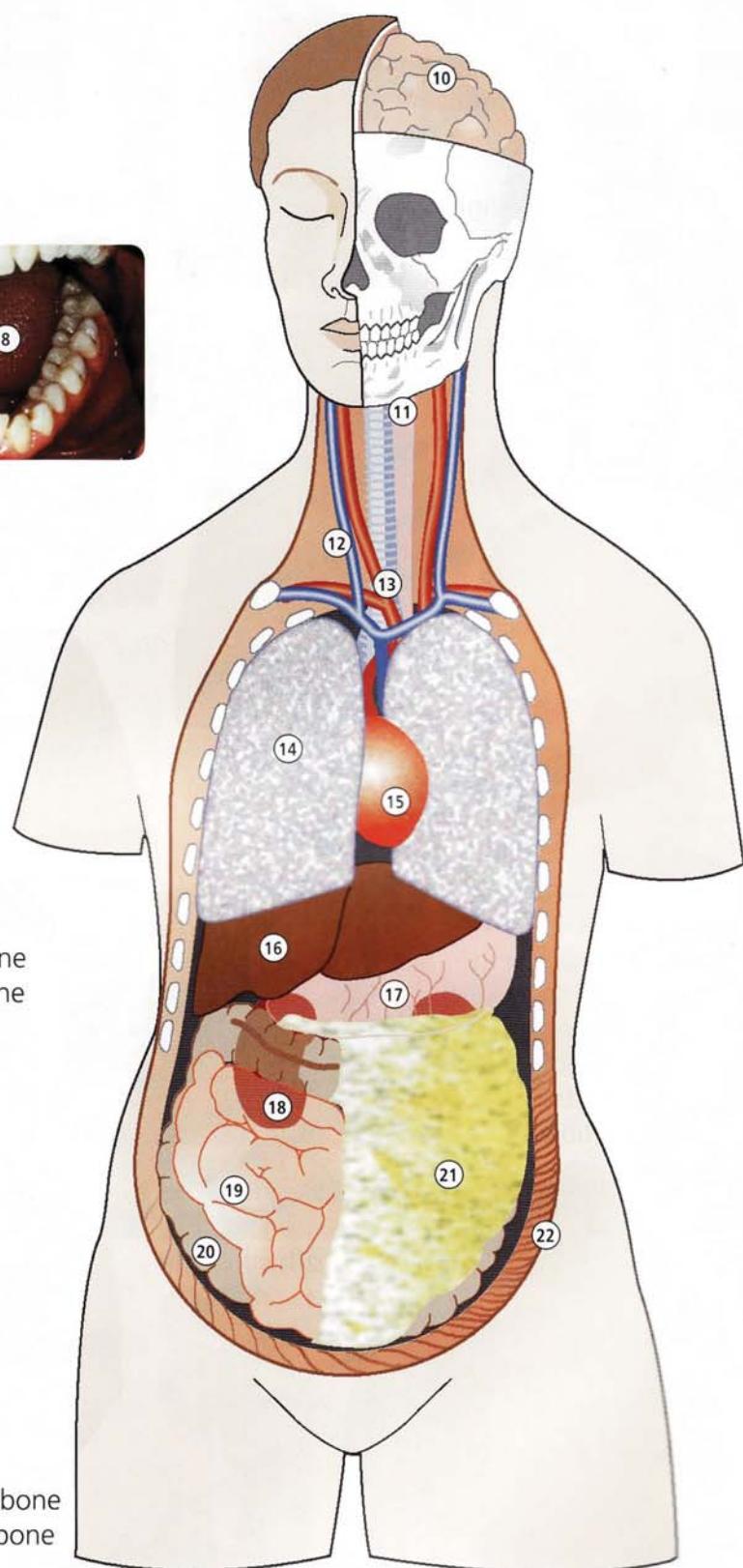
- 1 forehead
- 2 temple
- 3 eyebrow
- 4 eyelid
- 5 eyelash
- 6 pupil
- 7 cheek



- 8 tongue
- 9 tooth



- 23 skeleton
- 24 skull
- 25 breastbone
- 26 ribs
- 27 spine / backbone
- 28 pelvis / hip-bone
- 29 kneecap

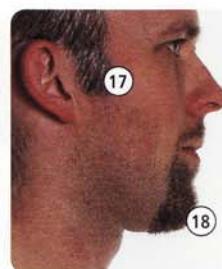


4.2 PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS

- 1 black hair
- 2 blond / fair hair
- 3 red / ginger hair
- 4 brown / dark hair
- 5 long hair
- 6 short hair
- 7 shoulder-length hair
- 8 shaved / cropped hair
- 9 straight hair
- 10 wavy hair
- 11 curly hair



- 12 pony tail
- 13 plait
- 14 braids
- 15 parting
- 16 fringe
- 17 sideburns
- 18 goatee
- 19 stubble



- 20 moustache
- 21 beard
- 22 bald
- 23 short
- 24 tall
- 25 slim
- 26 overweight



What does she look like? (11)
She's got curly, shoulder-length hair.

What does he look like? (25)
He's slim and tall, and he's got short, blond hair.

A What does she look like? (3)
B She

A What does he / she look like?
B He / She

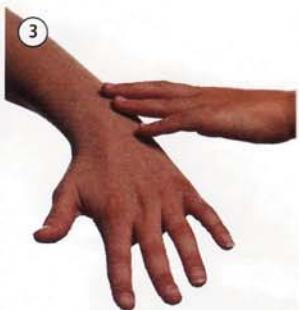
Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you look like?
- 2 Are you happy with the way you look?

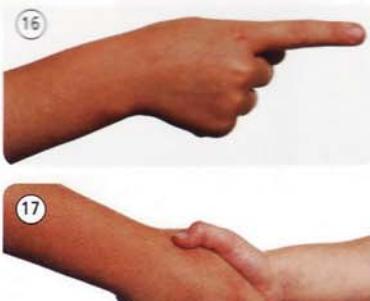
VERBS OF ACTION 1

4.3

- 1 fall
- 2 talk / speak
- 3 touch
- 4 stand
- 5 lie down
- 6 hug
- 7 wave
- 8 cry
- 9 sit
- 10 smile
- 11 laugh



- 12 carry
- 13 frown
- 14 dance
- 15 sing
- 16 point
- 17 shake hands
- 18 kiss
- 19 push
- 20 pull
- 21 clap



What's he doing? (8)
He's crying.

What are they doing? (17)
They're shaking hands.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

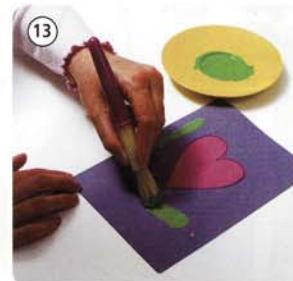
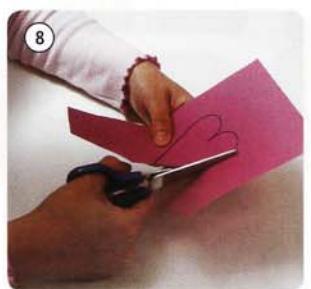
- 1 What do you do when you're excited?
- 2 What do you do when you're unhappy?

4.3 VERBS OF ACTION 2



- 1 read
- 2 pick up
- 3 put down
- 4 write
- 5 give
- 6 take

- 7 draw
- 8 cut
- 9 glue
- 10 press
- 11 tear
- 12 fold
- 13 paint
- 14 open



- 15 hold
- 16 fill
- 17 pour
- 18 stir
- 19 break

Give me that bag.
Don't open your book.
Fold the paper, but don't cut it.

A Take a piece of paper. Pick up your pen. Draw a tree. Don't write your name.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know how to make simple origami? Try to give some instructions.
- 2 How do you make tea or coffee? Take turns to give and follow instructions.

AT THE HAIRDRESSER'S AND THE BEAUTY SALON

4.4

- 1 assistant
- 2 wash / shampoo
- 3 rinse
- 4 washbasin
- 5 hairdresser
- 6 towel dry
- 7 gown
- 8 cut
- 9 blow-dry
- 10 mirror
- 11 highlights
- 12 style
- 13 hair colour
- 14 perm
- 15 braiding



- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16 beading
- 17 styling mousse
- 18 hairspray
- 19 hair wax
- 20 roller

- 21 comb
- 22 hairbrush
- 23 styling brush
- 24 hairdryer
- 25 hand mirror
- 26 scissors



- 27 height-adjustable chair
- 28 footrest
- 29 couch
- 30 beautician
- 31 hot wax
- 32 (neck and shoulder) massage
- 33 facial
- 34 towel



What's hairspray used for?
It's used for fixing hairstyles.

What are scissors used for?
They're used for cutting hair.

A What are rollers used for?
B They're used for

A What's (a) / What are used for?
B It's / They're used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 What does the hairdresser usually do to your hair?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?

4.5 HAIRSTYLING, MAKE-UP AND MANICURE

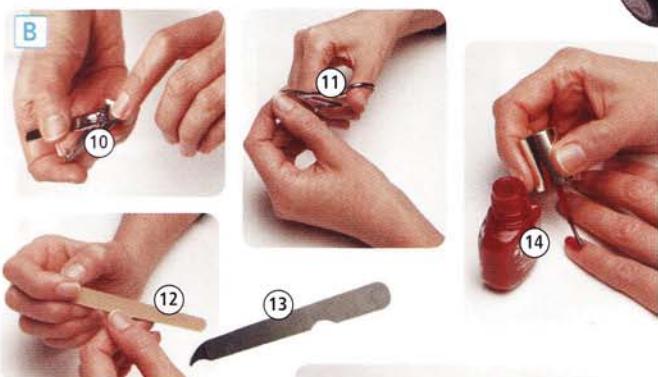
A COSMETICS / MAKE-UP

- 1 eyeliner
- 2 eyebrow pencil
- 3 eye shadow
- 4 base / foundation
- 5 blusher / rouge
- 6 brush
- 7 lipstick
- 8 mascara
- 9 moisturiser



B MANICURE ITEMS

- 10 nail clippers
- 11 nail scissors
- 12 emery board
- 13 nail file
- 14 nail polish / varnish



C TOILETRIES

- 15 electric shaver
- 16 shaving gel
- 17 aftershave
- 18 razor
- 19 razor blade
- 20 shampoo
- 21 conditioner
- 22 perfume
- 23 cologne
- 24 tweezers
- 25 comb
- 26 hairbrush
- 27 hairdryer



How often do you use eye shadow?

I never use eye shadow.
I often use eye shadow.

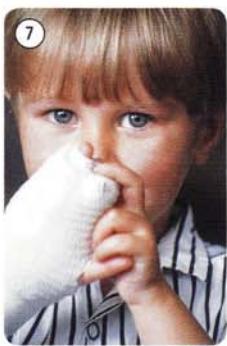
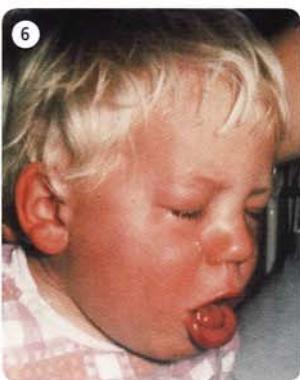
A How often do you use (a)?

B I never / rarely / sometimes / often / always use (a)

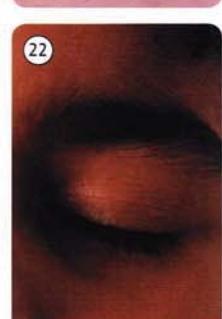
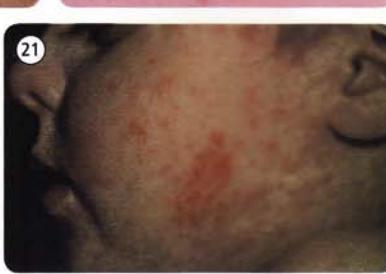
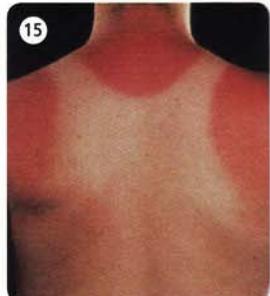
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are commonly used by both men and women?
- 2 Which of these things usually smell nice?

- 1 she's got toothache
- 2 she's got stomachache
- 3 he's got a headache
- 4 he's got flu / a cold
- 5 he's got a sore throat
- 6 he's got a cough
- 7 he's hurt his hand
- 8 he's got backache
- 9 she's got a temperature
- 10 he's broken his leg
- 11 she's got a nose bleed
- 12 she's fallen over
- 13 he's sprained his ankle



- 14 bruise
- 15 sunburn
- 16 scratch
- 17 cut
- 18 graze
- 19 scar
- 20 insect bite
- 21 rash
- 22 black eye
- 23 blood



What's the matter with her? (2)
She's got stomachache.

What's wrong with him? (10)
He's broken his leg.

A What's the matter /
What's wrong with him / her?

B He / She's

Questions for discussion

- 1 When was the last time you were ill? What was the matter?
- 2 What's the best way to stay healthy?

MEDICINE: AT THE CHEMIST'S

For irritated eyes

1 eye drops

For a cough

2 throat lozenges

3 cough mixture

For an insect bite

4 cream

5 spray

For hayfever / allergy

6 antihistamine tablets

For a cold

7 cold remedy

8 tissues

For cracked lips

9 lip balm

For a temperature

10 thermometer

For a headache

11 painkiller

For stomachache

12 antacid / Alka-Seltzer™

For a cut

13 (sticking) plaster

For a graze

14 gauze (pad)

15 plasters



I've got a cough.

You should take some cough medicine.

I've got a cut.

You should use some plaster.

A I've got irritated eyes.

B You should use

A I've got (a / an)

B You should take / use some / a / an

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things do you have at home?

2 Which of these things would you take on holiday with you?

THE DOCTOR'S SURGERY

- 1 doctor / general practitioner (GP)
- 2 X-ray
- 3 examination couch
- 4 patient
- 5 height chart
- 6 scales
- 7 nurse
- 8 medical records
- 9 blood pressure gauge
- 10 prescription
- 11 stethoscope



Metres

3

2.5

2

1.5

43

What's a cardiologist?

A cardiologist is a doctor who treats problems of the heart.

A What's a / an?

B A is a who / that

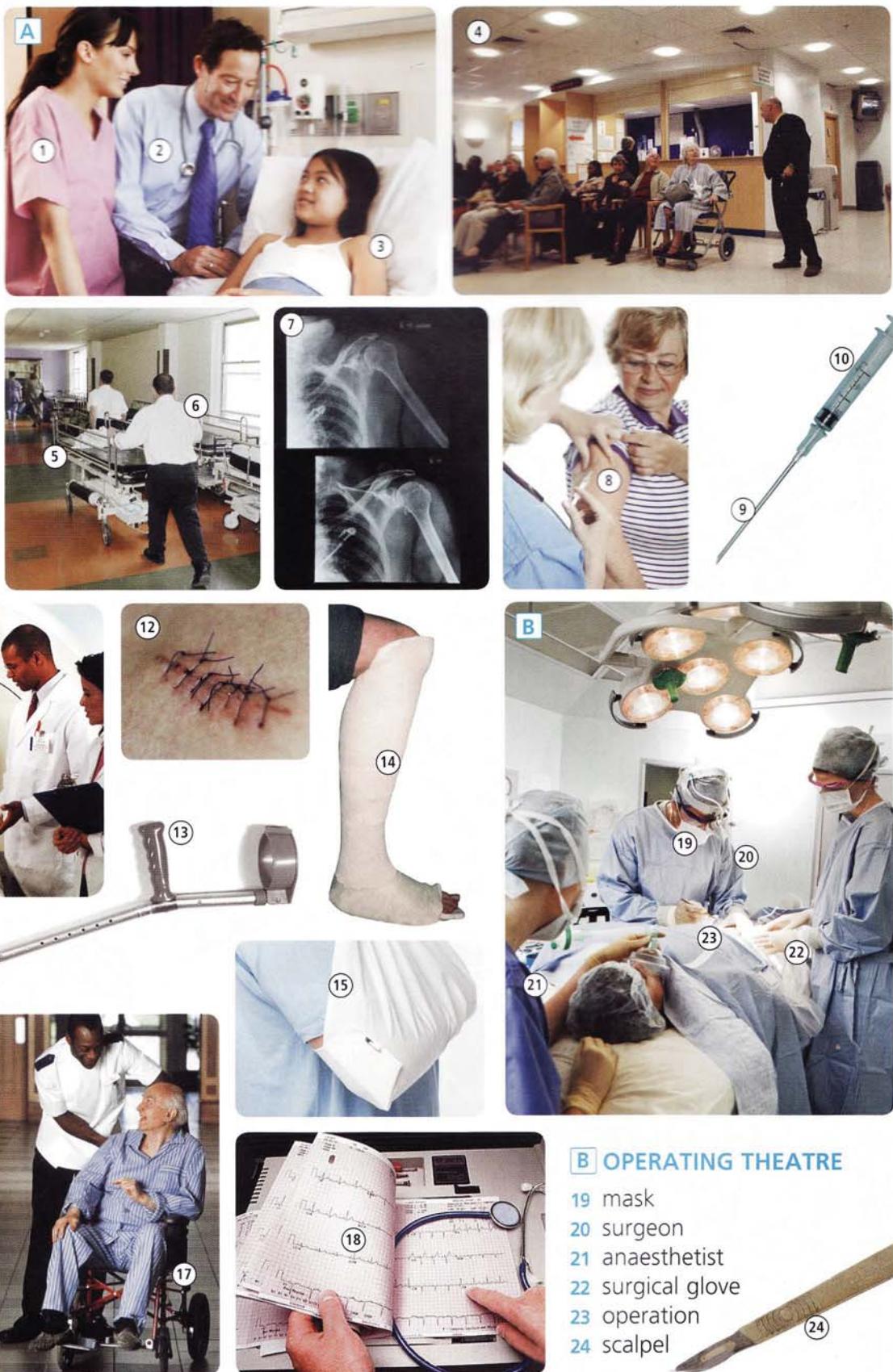
Questions for discussion

- 1 When do you go to your doctor's surgery?
- 2 Have you ever visited any of these specialists?

AT THE HOSPITAL

A HOSPITAL WARD

- 1 nurse
- 2 consultant
- 3 patient
- 4 waiting room
- 5 (hospital) trolley
- 6 (hospital) porter
- 7 X-rays
- 8 injection
- 9 needle
- 10 syringe
- 11 scanner
- 12 stitches
- 13 crutch
- 14 plaster cast
- 15 sling
- 16 surgical collar
- 17 wheelchair
- 18 medical chart



B OPERATING THEATRE

- 19 mask
- 20 surgeon
- 21 anaesthetist
- 22 surgical glove
- 23 operation
- 24 scalpel

Why are you wearing a plaster cast?

Because I broke my arm.

Why did they give you a surgical collar?

Because I hurt my neck.

A Why are you wearing / using? / Why did they give you?

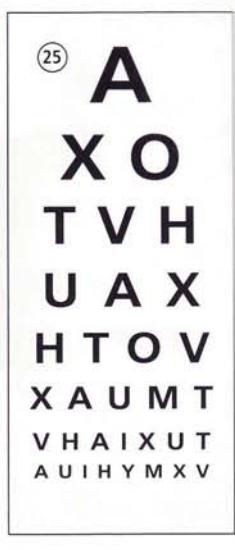
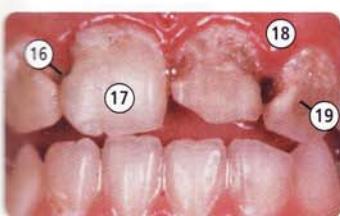
B Because

Questions for discussion

What happens if you go to hospital with:

- 1 a broken leg?
- 2 a bad cut on your arm?

- 1 dentist
- 2 dental nurse
- 3 patient
- 4 lamp
- 5 (oral) hygienist
- 6 basin
- 7 drill
- 8 dentures
- 9 orthodontist
- 10 mouthwash
- 11 dental floss
- 12 toothpaste
- 13 toothbrush
- 14 toothpick
- 15 mirror
- 16 decay
- 17 tooth
- 18 gum
- 19 plaque
- 20 back teeth
- 21 front teeth
- 22 filling
- 23 brace



- 24 optician
- 25 alphabet board
- 26 glasses case
- 27 frame
- 28 lens
- 29 glasses
- 30 contact lens
- 31 cleaning fluid
- 32 eye drops

How often do you see a dentist?

Three times a year.

How often do you use mouthwash?

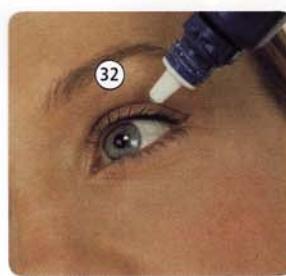
Once a day.

A How often do you use eye drops?

B Twice a year.

A How often do you?

B Once / Twice / Three times a / Never.



Questions for discussion

- 1 When did you last visit a dentist?
- 2 What did he / she do?
- 3 Do you regularly visit an optician?

6.1 MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 1

OUTDOOR CLOTHING

- 1 anorak
- 2 coat
- 3 umbrella
- 4 raincoat
- 5 cagoule
- 6 jacket
- 7 scarf
- 8 gloves
- 9 fleece



HATS

- 10 hat

- 11 baseball cap

- 12 sunhat

- 13 rainhat

- 14 beret



SWEATERS

- 15 crewneck jumper / sweater
- 16 polo-neck jumper / sweater
- 17 V-neck jumper / sweater
- 18 cardigan
- 19 hooded top / hoodie

Do you prefer coats or jackets?

I prefer jackets.

Do you prefer sweaters or cardigans?

I prefer sweaters.

A Do you prefer

or?

B I prefer

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things do you need in wet or cold weather?

2 Which of these things do you have at home?

FOOTWEAR

- 1 walking boots
- 2 boots
- 3 wellingtons, wellies
- 4 shoes
- 5 trainers, sneakers *AmE*
- 6 court shoes, pumps *AmE*
- 7 sandals
- 8 slippers
- 9 flip-flops, thongs *AmE*



FORMAL WEAR

- 10 suit
- 11 jacket
- 12 blouse
- 13 skirt
- 14 dress
- 15 cocktail dress
- 16 evening gown / ball gown



What colour is the evening gown?

It's blue.

What colour are the ankle socks?

They're blue and black.

A What colour is / are the?

B It's / They're (light / dark)

.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are only worn at home?
- 2 In your opinion, which type of clothes look best on a woman?

MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 3

CASUAL WEAR

1 sweatshirt
2 jeans
3 top
4 leggings
5 T-shirt
6 shorts
7 jacket
8 skirt
9 vest



UNDERWEAR

10 socks
11 vest / undershirt
12 (boxer) shorts
13 underpants



FORMAL WEAR

14 suit
15 jacket
16 shirt
17 tie
18 trousers, pants *AmE*
19 tuxedo / dinner jacket
20 bow tie
21 waistcoat

CASUAL WEAR

22 sweatshirt
23 jeans
24 T-shirt
25 shorts
26 dungarees
27 polo shirt
28 trousers, pants *AmE*
29 jacket



What's she wearing? (1) (2)

She's wearing a purple sweatshirt and jeans.

What's he wearing? (27) (28)

He's wearing a red polo shirt and light-coloured trousers.

A What's he wearing? (24) (25)

B He's wearing a and

A What's he / she wearing?

B He's / She's wearing and

Questions for discussion

1 Describe the clothes that you usually wear.
2 Which type of clothes look best on a man?

SPORTSWEAR

- 1 tracksuit
- 2 cycling shorts
- 3 bikini
- 4 singlet / running vest
- 5 running shorts
- 6 swimming trunks
- 7 swimming costume / swimsuit



OTHER TYPES OF CLOTHING

- 8 kaftan
- 9 hijab / headscarf
- 10 jilbab
- 11 sari
- 12 African dress
- 13 shalwar kameez
- 14 kurta
- 15 kilt
- 16 turban



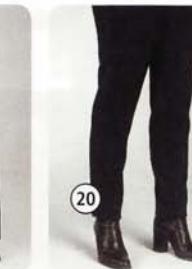
6.2 DESCRIBING CLOTHES

PARTS OF CLOTHES AND SHOES

- 1 lapel
- 2 collar
- 3 sleeve
- 4 hood
- 5 shoelace
- 6 buckle
- 7 heel
- 8 sole
- 9 hemline
- 10 button
- 11 buttonhole
- 12 pocket



- 13 seam
- 14 zip
- 15 cuff
- 16 waistband



Can a dress have pockets?
Yes, it can.

Can shorts have a hood?
No, they can't.

A Can (a) have?
B Yes, it / they can. / No, it / they can't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you prefer shoes with high heels or low heels?
- 2 Do you prefer jackets with wide or narrow lapels?
- 3 Do you prefer long-sleeved or short-sleeved shirts?

COLOURS

- 1 white
- 2 light blue
- 3 yellow
- 4 navy blue
- 5 camel
- 6 pink
- 7 brown
- 8 green
- 9 purple
- 10 beige
- 11 cream
- 12 blue
- 13 red
- 14 grey
- 15 orange
- 16 black
- 17 turquoise



PATTERNS

- 18 striped
- 19 spotted
- 20 patterned
- 21 plain
- 22 tartan
- 23 checked



Which colours do you like?

Yellow and red.

Which fabric do you like?

The tartan one.

A Which do you like?

B The one (and the one).

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these colours and patterns do you often wear?

2 Describe what the person next to you is wearing.



1 pattern
 2 iron-on tape
 3 Velcro™
 4 scissors
 5 needle
 6 thread
 7 sewing basket
 8 tape measure
 9 pin cushion
 10 wool
 11 knitting needle
 12 thimble
 13 hook and eye
 14 press stud (popper)
 15 polyester
 16 denim
 17 cotton
 18 leather
 19 wool
 20 linen
 21 silk

22 sewing machine
 23 safety pin
 24 sequins
 25 pin
 26 rip / tear
 27 stain
 28 dressmaker
 29 tailor
 30 broken zip
 31 missing button

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the things do you have at home?
- 2 What should you do for each of the problems (26, 27, 30, 31)?

What is Velcro™ used for?

It's used to join two pieces of fabric together.

What are sequins used for?

They're used to decorate fabrics.

A What is / are (a)

..... used for?

B It's / They're used to

.....

A JEWELLERY

- 1 money clip
- 2 cuff link
- 3 tie clip
- 4 watch
- 5 handkerchief
- 6 chain
- 7 brooch
- 8 necklace
- 9 earring
- 10 ring
- 11 pearls
- 12 hair slide
- 13 bracelet



B METALS

- 14 gold
- 15 silver



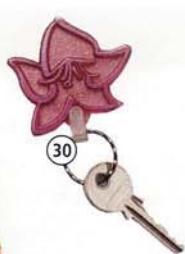
C GEMS

- 16 diamond
- 17 emerald
- 18 ruby
- 19 amethyst
- 20 sapphire
- 21 topaz



D ACCESSORIES

- 22 braces, suspenders *AmE*
- 23 shoulder bag
- 24 document case
- 25 Filofax™ / personal organiser
- 26 make-up bag
- 27 shopping bag
- 28 handbag
- 29 clutch bag
- 30 key ring
- 31 scarf
- 32 briefcase
- 33 wallet
- 34 purse
- 35 belt
- 36 buckle



That's a nice tie.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like it.

Those are nice earrings.

I agree. / I disagree. I don't like them.

A That's a nice / Those are nice

.....

B I agree / disagree. I don't like it / them.

Questions for discussion

In your opinion, which of these things:

- 1 are expensive?
- 2 are useful?

7.1 EDUCATION IN GREAT BRITAIN



1 nursery school / pre-school
2 primary school



3 secondary school
4 boarding school
5 dormitory
6 A-level student

Stages in Education

Foundation: ages 3 to end of reception nursery or pre-school

Primary (children aged 5 to 11)

Key Stage 1	Year 1	5–6 years old
	Year 2	6–7 years old

Key Stage 2	Year 3	7–8 years old
	Year 4	8–9 years old
	Year 5	9–10 years old
	Year 6	10–11 years old



Secondary (students aged 11 to 18)

Key Stage 3	Year 7	11–12 years old
	Year 8	12–13 years old
	Year 9	13–14 years old

Key Stage 4	Year 10	14–15 years old	GCSE (General Certificate of Secondary Education)
	Year 11	15–16 years old	GNVQ (General National Vocational Qualification)

Key Stage 5	(non compulsory)	Year 12	16–17 years old
		Year 13	17–18 years old

Qualifications



7 university
8 university graduates



University Qualifications

Undergraduate qualifications (after 2–4 years)

HND	Higher National Diploma
Dip HE	Diploma of Higher Education
BA	Bachelor of Arts
BSc	Bachelor of Science
BEd	Bachelor of Education

Postgraduate qualifications (2 years + after the first degree)

PGCE	Postgraduate Certificate of Education
MA	Master of Arts
MSc	Master of Science
MEd	Master of Education
MBA	Master of Business Administration
MPhil	Master of Philosophy
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy

The tables show a simplified structure and only the main qualifications.

PLAYGROUND AND PRE-SCHOOL

7.2

- 1 kite
- 2 swings
- 3 roundabout
- 4 scooter
- 5 slide
- 6 tricycle
- 7 bench
- 8 doll's pram
- 9 sandpit
- 10 sand
- 11 climbing frame
- 12 seesaw
- 13 skateboard
- 14 roller skates
- 15 doll



- 16 pre-school
- 17 toy
- 18 colouring book
- 19 book
- 20 crayons
- 21 paintbrush
- 22 paintbox
- 23 rounded scissors
- 24 glue
- 25 building blocks / bricks
- 26 jigsaw puzzle
- 27 easel



What colour is the scooter?

It's blue and yellow.

What colour are the building blocks?

They're yellow, red, green and blue.

A What colour is/are the?

B It's/They're

Questions for discussion

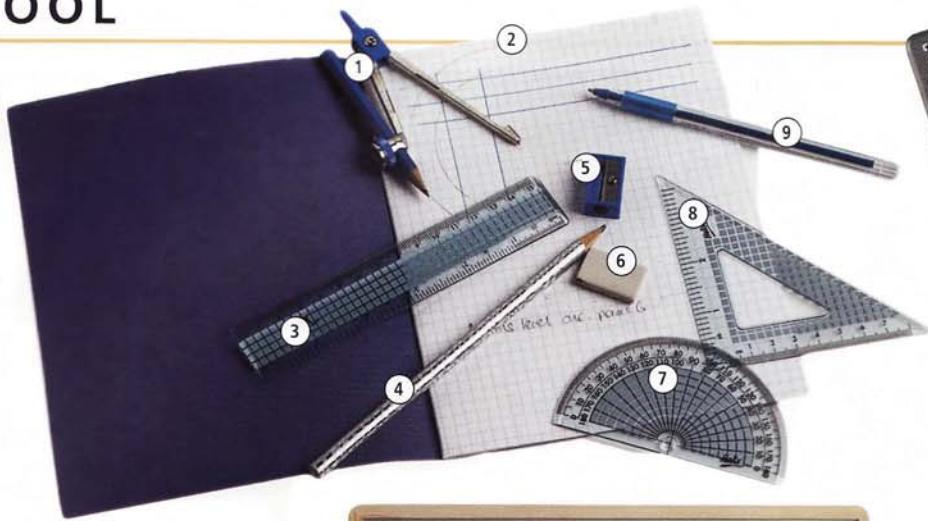
1 Which of these games are usually played indoors?

2 Which of these things did you like playing with / on when you were little?

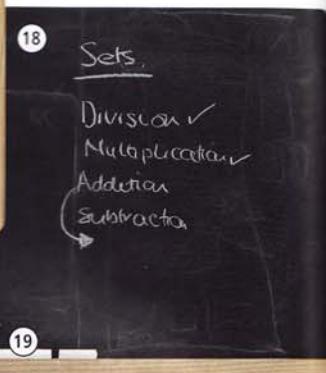
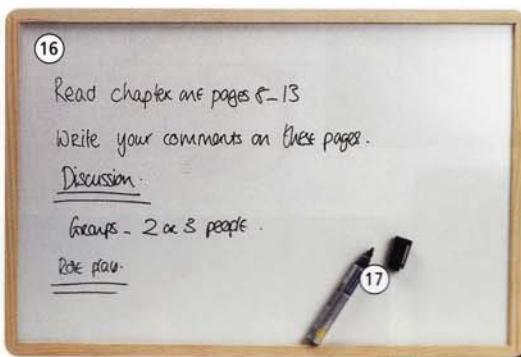
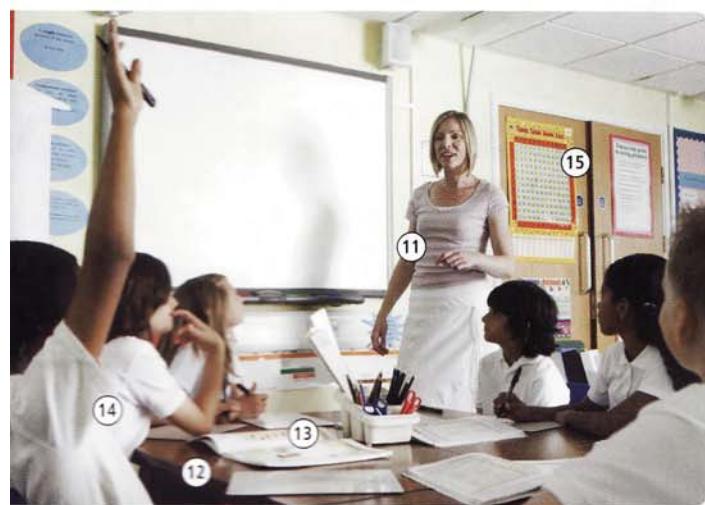
7.3 THE SCHOOL

THE CLASSROOM

- 1 compass
- 2 exercise book
- 3 ruler
- 4 pencil
- 5 pencil sharpener
- 6 rubber
- 7 protractor
- 8 set-square
- 9 (ballpoint) pen / biro™
- 10 calculator



- 11 teacher
- 12 desk
- 13 textbook
- 14 pupil
- 15 wall chart
- 16 whiteboard
- 17 whiteboard marker
- 18 blackboard
- 19 chalk



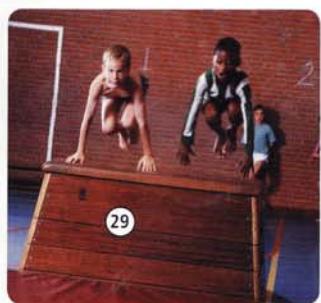
THE SCIENCE LAB

- 20 measuring cylinder
- 21 test tubes
- 22 safety glasses
- 23 pipette
- 24 measuring beaker
- 25 bunsen burner
- 26 tongs



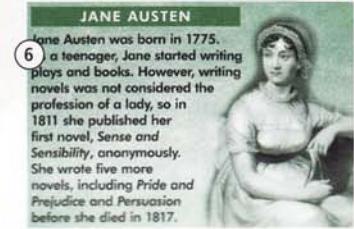
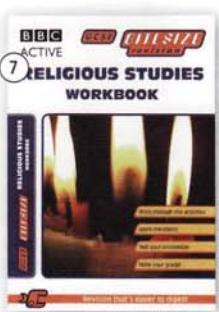
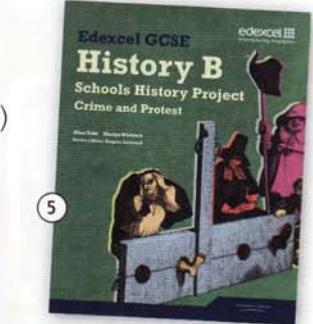
THE GYM

- 27 wall bars
- 28 mat
- 29 (pommel) horse



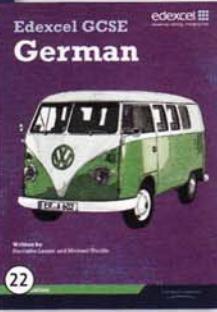
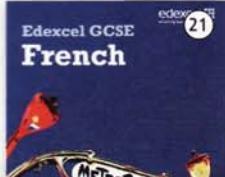
PRIMARY SCHOOL AND SECONDARY SCHOOL

- 1 maths
- 2 science
- 3 music
- 4 PE (physical education)
- 5 history
- 6 English
- 7 RE (religious education)
- 8 art
- 9 geography
- 10 IT (information technology)
- 11 PCSE / citizenship



SECONDARY SCHOOL ONLY

- 12 chemistry
- 13 physics
- 14 design and technology
- 15 biology
- 16 performing arts (drama)
- 17 sociology
- 18 business studies
- 19 Latin
- 20 Spanish
- 21 French
- 22 German



Do you like science at school?

No, I don't.

Did you like music at school?

Yes, I did.

A Do / Did you like at school?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / Yes, I did. / No, I didn't.

Questions for discussion

1 What subjects do schoolchildren study in your country?

2 What exams do they take in your country?

7.5 COLLEGE, ADULT EDUCATION, LIBRARY

A TUTORIAL

1 lecturer's / tutor's office
2 tutor

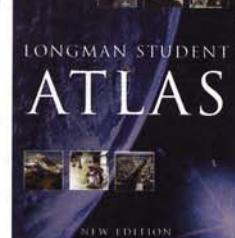
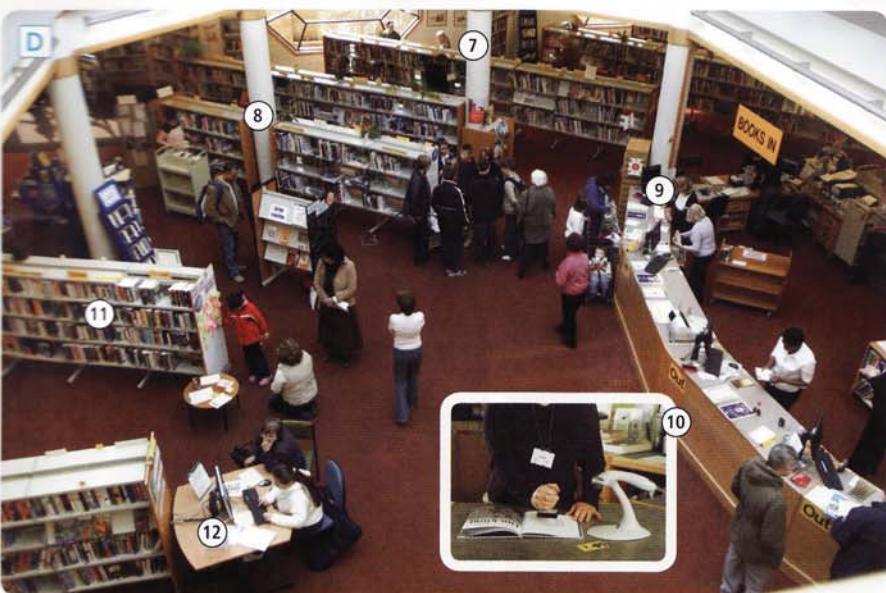
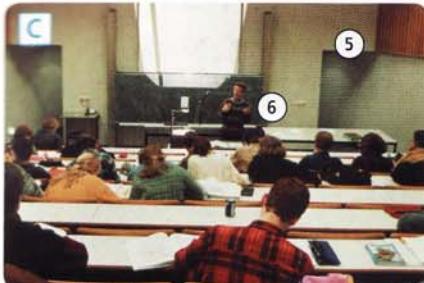


B CAMPUS

3 student welfare office
4 cafeteria

C LECTURE

5 lecture hall
6 lecturer



D LIBRARY

7 reference section
8 information section
9 information desk

10 lending desk
11 shelves
12 public Internet computer

13 librarian
14 encyclopedia
15 dictionary
16 atlas

17 library card
18 periodical section
19 journal
20 microfiche

21 microfiche reader
22 library assistant
23 photocopier



What's a microfiche?

It's a sheet of microfilm that can contain many pages of printed materials.

What's an information desk?

It's a place where students can ask the librarian for help.

A What's a cafeteria?

B

A What's a / an ?

B It's a / an that / where / who

Questions for discussion

What must you do in a library if you want to:

- 1 take out a book?
- 2 look for some information?

- 1 cabbage
- 2 pumpkin
- 3 red cabbage
- 4 swede
- 5 carrot
- 6 leek
- 7 turnip
- 8 onion
- 9 cauliflower
- 10 broccoli
- 11 parsnip
- 12 brussels sprout
- 13 cucumber
- 14 sweetcorn / corn on the cob
- 15 beetroot
- 16 courgette
- 17 spinach
- 18 watercress
- 19 runner bean
- 20 mushroom
- 21 spring onion
- 22 potato
- 23 tomato



Do you ever buy watercress?

Yes, I do.

Do you ever grow tomatoes?

No, I don't.

A Do you ever buy / grow / eat

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these vegetables grow in your country or region?

2 Which can you eat without cooking?

8.1 VEGETABLES 2

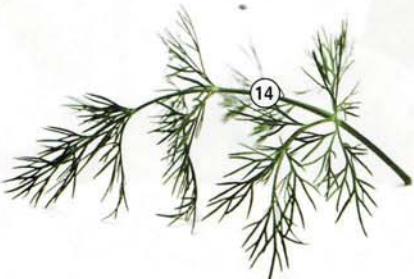
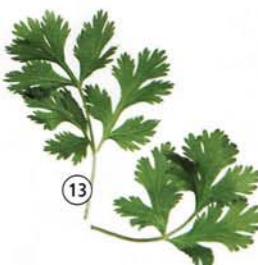


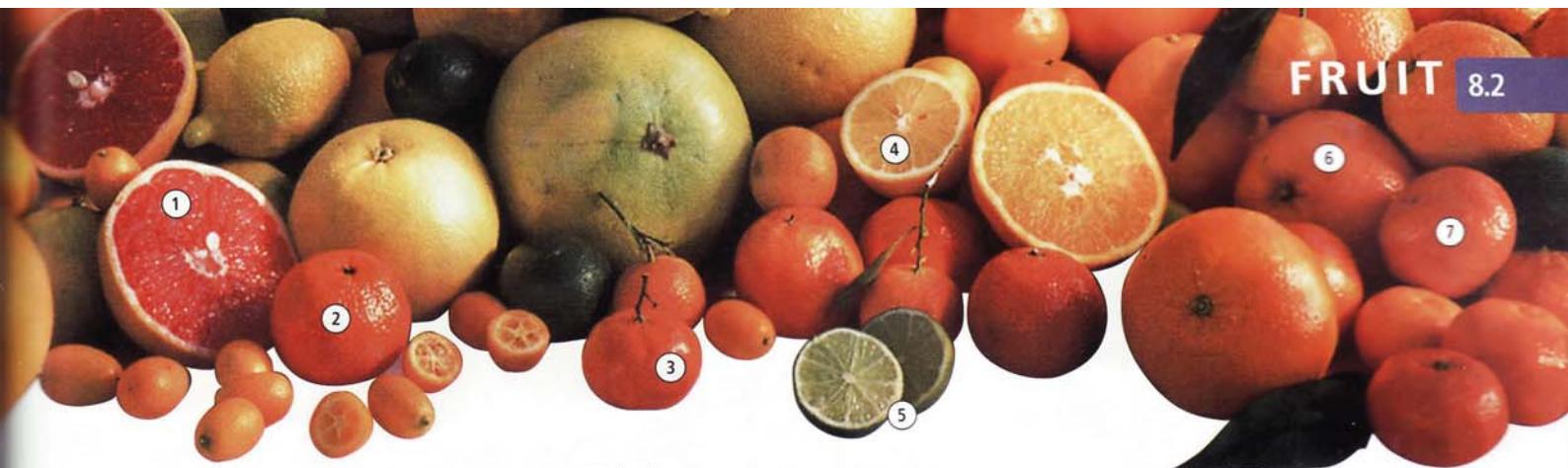
- 1 broad bean
- 2 butternut squash
- 3 celeriac
- 4 fennel
- 5 sweet potato
- 6 yam
- 7 okra
- 8 pak choi
- 9 artichoke
- 10 jerusalem artichoke



FRESH HERBS

- 11 basil
- 12 chives
- 13 coriander
- 14 dill
- 15 parsley
- 16 rosemary
- 17 mint
- 18 oregano
- 19 sage
- 20 tarragon





- 1 grapefruit
- 2 satsuma
- 3 clementine
- 4 lemon
- 5 lime
- 6 orange
- 7 tangerine

- 8 blackcurrant
- 9 redcurrant
- 10 cherry
- 11 starfruit
- 12 papaya
- 13 pineapple
- 14 mango
- 15 melon
- 16 gooseberry
- 17 blueberry



- 23 pear
- 24 apple
- 25 plum
- 26 strawberry



- 37 hazelnut
- 38 walnut
- 39 Brazil nut
- 40 coconut
- 41 cashew nut
- 42 peanut



- 43 raisin
- 44 fig
- 45 prune
- 46 date



Do you prefer apples or pears?

I prefer pears.

What's your favourite fruit?

I love blueberries.

A Do you prefer or?

B I prefer / I don't like either.

A What's your favourite fruit?

B I love

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these fruits grow in your country or region?

2 Which of these fruits are available in your country throughout the year?

8.3 AT THE SUPERMARKET 1

CHECKOUT AREA

- 1 cashier
- 2 customer / shopper
- 3 conveyor belt
- 4 trolley
- 5 aisle
- 6 self-checkout area
- 7 carrier bag / shopping bag
- 8 shopping
- 9 checkout desk



FROZEN FOODS

- 10 pizza
- 11 chips
- 12 ice cream
- 13 fish fingers
- 14 peas
- 15 burgers



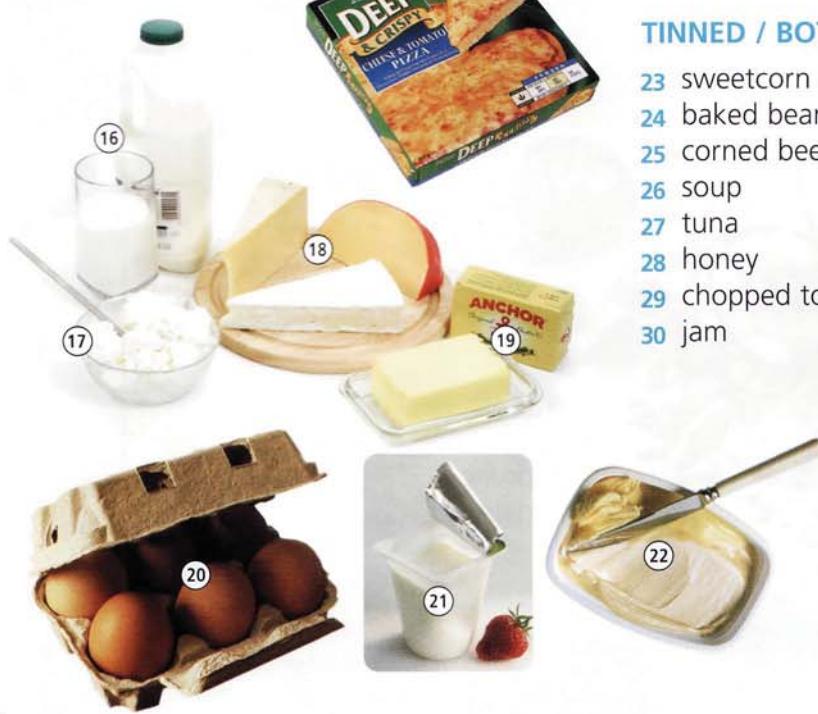
DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 16 milk
- 17 cream
- 18 cheese
- 19 butter
- 20 eggs
- 21 yoghurt / yogurt
- 22 margarine



TINNED / BOTTLED FOOD

- 23 sweetcorn
- 24 baked beans
- 25 corned beef
- 26 soup
- 27 tuna
- 28 honey
- 29 chopped tomatoes
- 30 jam



DRY GOODS

- 1 pasta
- 2 couscous
- 3 rice
- 4 coffee
- 5 cocoa
- 6 herbal tea
- 7 tea
- 8 biscuits
- 9 oats
- 10 flour
- 11 cereal



CONDIMENTS

- 12 mayonnaise
- 13 sugar
- 14 ketchup
- 15 vinegar
- 16 mustard
- 17 salad dressing
- 18 herbs and spices
- 19 oil
- 20 salt
- 21 pepper



HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS

- 29 bin bags
- 30 dog food
- 31 cat food
- 32 washing powder
- 33 washing capsules
- 34 washing liquid
- 35 washing-up liquid



What do we need today?

We need some biscuits and some washing powder, but we don't need any bin bags.

A What do we need today?

B We need but we don't need
 B We need some but we don't need any

Questions for discussion

What would you buy to:

1 make breakfast?
 2 do some washing?

SUPERMARKET COUNTERS

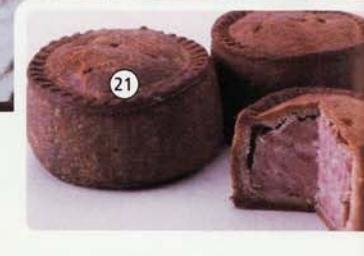
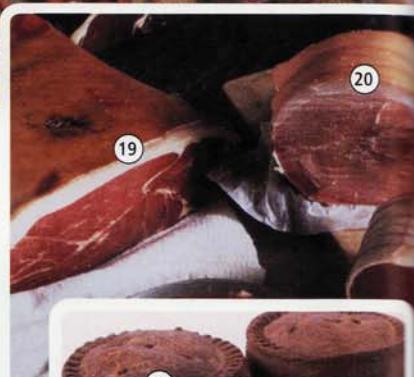
MEAT

- 1 sausage
- 2 minced beef
- 3 chicken leg
- 4 bacon
- 5 turkey
- 6 leg of lamb
- 7 beef joint
- 8 pork chops
- 9 lamb chops
- 10 steak
- 11 liver
- 12 stewing beef



DELICATESSEN

- 13 blue cheese
- 14 Swiss cheese
- 15 brie
- 16 coleslaw
- 17 hummus
- 18 taramasalata
- 19 smoked ham
- 20 ham
- 21 pie
- 22 kabanos
- 23 salami
- 24 chorizo



FISH AND SEAFOOD

- 25 whole trout
- 26 salmon steaks
- 27 cod fillet
- 28 prawns
- 29 lobster
- 30 crab
- 31 mussels



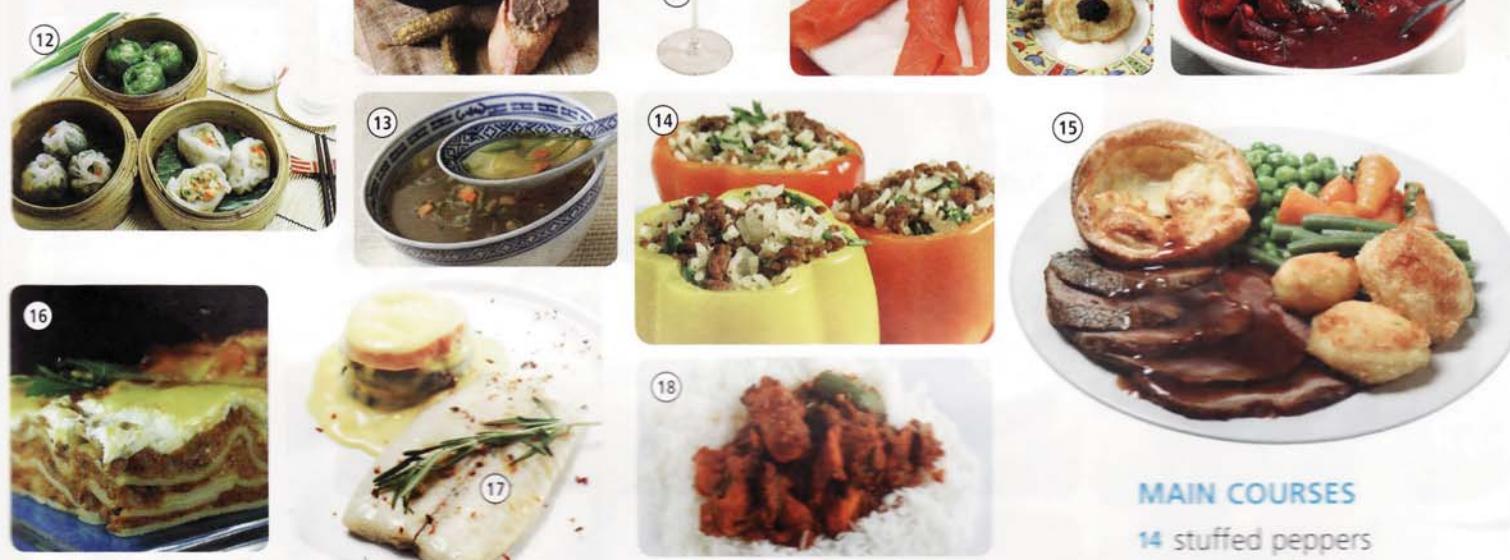
BAKERY

- 32 wholemeal bread
- 33 bagel
- 34 cake
- 35 white bread
- 36 pitta bread
- 37 baguette
- 38 naan bread

1 waiter 3 wine list
2 menu 4 dessert trolley

STARTERS / HORS D'ŒUVRES

5 tomato soup
6 melon and parma ham
7 chicken liver pâté
8 prawn cocktail
9 smoked salmon
10 blini
11 borsch
12 dim sum
13 hot and sour soup



MAIN COURSES

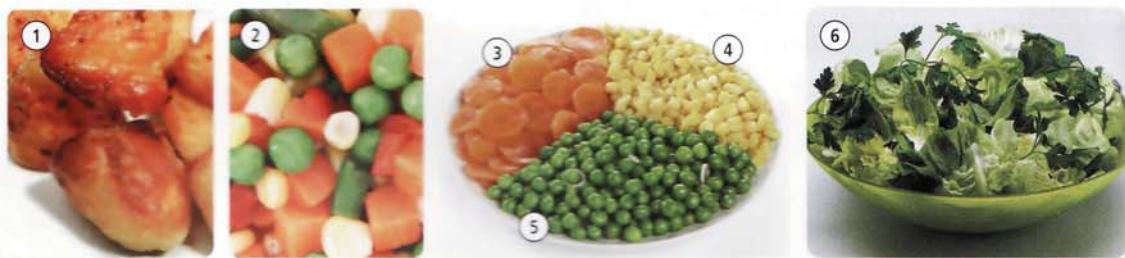
14 stuffed peppers
15 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding
16 lasagne
17 fillet of sole
18 chicken tikka masala
19 pierogi
20 shashlik
21 stuffed vine leaves
22 pad thai
23 sweet and sour chicken with rice
24 moussaka
25 fajitas
26 tortilla
27 nacho chips
28 bigos
29 koftas



8.5 AT THE RESTAURANT 2

SIDE VEGETABLES

- 1 roast potatoes
- 2 mixed vegetables
- 3 carrots
- 4 sweetcorn
- 5 peas
- 6 side salad



DESSERTS

- 7 cream
- 8 ice cream
- 9 cheesecake
- 10 (chocolate) gateau
- 11 tiramisu
- 12 panna cotta
- 13 apple pie
- 14 halva
- 15 baklava
- 16 turkish delight



DRINKS

- 17 coffee
- 18 tea
- 19 milk
- 20 fizzy mineral water
- 21 still mineral water
- 22 white wine
- 23 champagne
- 24 red wine



Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like tomato soup and moussaka, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some red wine, please.

Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like and, please.

What would you like to drink?

Some, please.

Questions for discussion

- 1 When you eat out, do you normally eat a starter, a main course and dessert?
- 2 Which of the foods on the last two pages would you eat?

- 1 mustard
- 2 tomato ketchup
- 3 sachet of pepper
- 4 sachet of salt
- 5 (paper) napkin
- 6 cola
- 7 cheeseburger
- 8 beefburger / hamburger
- 9 straw
- 10 milk shake
- 11 fizzy drink
- 12 orange juice
- 13 smoothie
- 14 hot dog
- 15 chips / French fries
- 16 cone
- 17 ice cream
- 18 gherkins
- 19 olives
- 20 peanuts
- 21 crisps, chips AmE
- 22 nuts and raisins



Would you like a hot dog?

Yes, please.

Would you like some sushi?

No, thanks.

A Would you like some ketchup?

B Yes, please. / No, thanks.

A Would you like a / some

.....?

B

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these things are sweet?

2 Do you dislike any of these things?

3 How often do you buy fast food?

CONTAINERS AND QUANTITIES



How much milk do we want?

Four litres. / Two cartons.

How many bottles of cola do we want?

Two.

A How much do we want? / How many of do we want?

B

Questions for discussion

Which of these containers can be made of:

1 paper?

2 plastic?

3 glass?

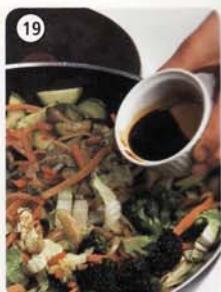
4 metal?



- 1 cook
- 2 wash (salad)
- 3 peel (potatoes)
- 4 grate (cheese)
- 5 chop
- 6 crush (garlic)
- 7 beat (eggs)
- 8 cut up
- 9 rub in (flour and butter)
- 10 slice



- 10 slice
- 11 grease (a tin)
- 12 break (an egg)
- 13 stir
- 14 mix (ingredients)
- 15 knead (dough)
- 16 steam
- 17 sauté
- 18 boil (eggs)
- 19 add (liquid)
- 20 bake
- 21 pour (water)
- 22 weigh (beans)
- 23 stir fry
- 24 grill
- 25 roast
- 26 barbecue
- 27 measure ingredients
- 28 fry (an egg)



What's he doing? (3)

He's peeling potatoes.

What's he doing? (15)

He's kneading dough.

A What's she doing? (7)

B She's

A What's he / she doing?

B He's / She's

Questions for discussion

1 In what different ways can you cook meat?

2 Explain how you make one of your favourite dishes.

- 1 railway station
- 2 clock
- 3 arrivals and departures board
- 4 platform entrance
- 5 passenger
- 6 train
- 7 engine
- 8 carriage
- 9 track
- 10 the Underground
- 11 platform
- 12 (return) ticket
- 13 second class
- 14 first class
- 15 rush hour



- 16 kiosk
- 17 timetable
- 18 barrier
- 19 tunnel



Shall we go by train?

No, let's go by minicab.

How did you get here?

I missed the bus, so I came by taxi.

A Shall we go by?

B No. Let's go by

A How did you get here?

B I missed the so I came by

Questions for discussion

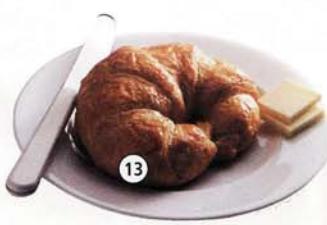
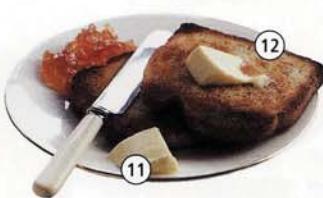
1 Which forms of public transport do you use?

2 Are taxis quicker than going in your own car?

BREAKFAST, LUNCH, DINNER

BREAKFAST

- 1 porridge
- 2 cereal
- 3 bread
- 4 full cream milk
- 5 semi-skimmed milk
- 6 muesli
- 7 grapefruit
- 8 tea
- 9 coffee
- 10 boiled egg
- 11 butter
- 12 toast
- 13 croissant
- 14 jam
- 15 marmalade
- 16 English breakfast



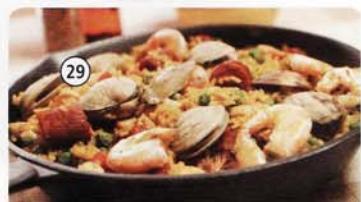
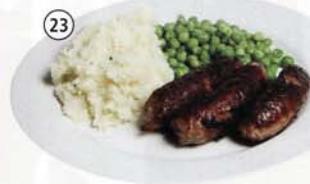
LUNCH

- 17 soup and bread roll
- 18 cheese on toast
- 19 ham salad
- 20 sandwiches



DINNER

- 21 spaghetti bolognese
- 22 shepherd's pie
- 23 sausage, mash and peas
- 24 fish fingers, chips and baked beans
- 25 omelette
- 26 pizza
- 27 mushroom risotto
- 28 tacos
- 29 paella
- 30 couscous



What would you like for breakfast?

I'd like some muesli with semi-skimmed milk, and tea, please.

What would you like for dinner?

I'd like sausage and mash, please.

A Would you like for?

B I'd like

Questions for discussion

- 1 What's a typical breakfast in your country?
- 2 What things do you usually eat for dinner?

9.2 PRIVATE TRANSPORT 1

A CARS

- 1 hatchback
- 2 saloon car
- 3 estate car
- 4 people carrier
- 5 four-wheel drive
- 6 convertible
- 7 sports car



B TWO-WHEELED VEHICLES

- 8 motor scooter
- 9 bicycle
- 10 motorbike

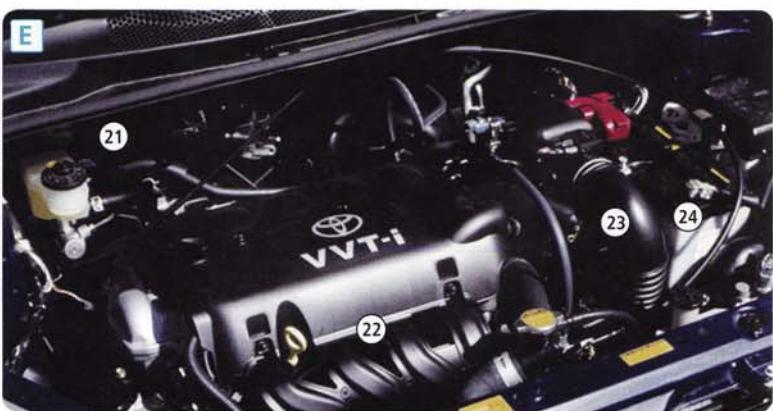


C OTHER VEHICLES



D PETROL STATION / GARAGE

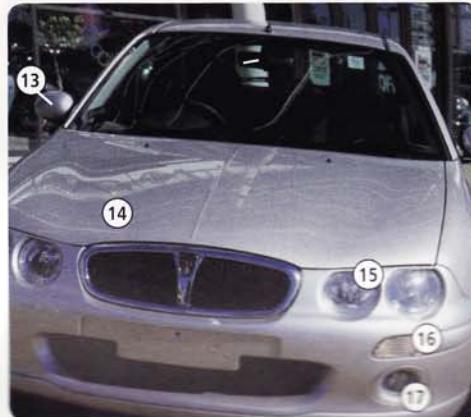
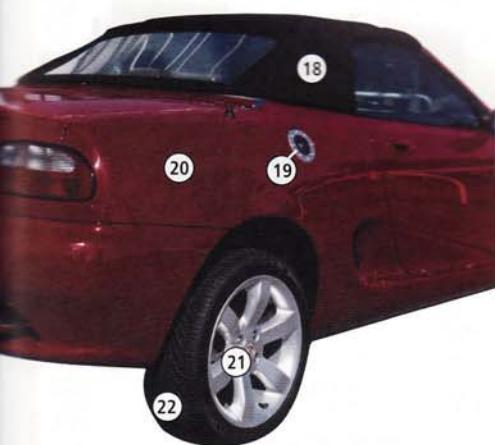
- 18 nozzle
- 19 petrol pump
- 20 hose



E ENGINE

- 21 distributor
- 22 cylinder block
- 23 air filter
- 24 battery

- 1 rear windscreen
- 2 rearview mirror
- 3 brake light
- 4 boot
- 5 numberplate
- 6 bumper
- 7 exhaust pipe
- 8 headrest
- 9 seat belt
- 10 roof-rack
- 11 door
- 12 windscreen wiper
- 13 wing mirror
- 14 bonnet
- 15 headlight
- 16 indicator
- 17 sidelight
- 18 soft top
- 19 petrol cap
- 20 wing
- 21 wheel
- 22 tyre



- 23 ignition
- 24 dashboard
- 25 clutch
- 26 brake
- 27 accelerator
- 28 steering wheel
- 29 temperature gauge
- 30 rev counter
- 31 speedometer
- 32 fuel gauge
- 33 radio / cassette / CD player
- 34 gear lever / stick, gear shift AmE
- 35 electric window button



What's the matter with the car?
The exhaust pipe is broken.

What's wrong with the car?
The windscreen wipers don't work.

A What's the matter / What's wrong with the car?

B The is / are broken. / The doesn't / don't work.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you have any of these vehicles?
- 2 What repairs has your vehicle had recently?
- 3 Which of these vehicles are bad for the environment?

9.3 ROAD AND ROAD SIGNS

A MOTORWAY

- 1 flyover
- 2 hard shoulder
- 3 inside lane
- 4 middle lane
- 5 outside lane
- 6 bridge

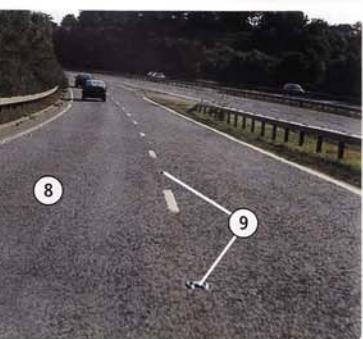


(6)



B DUAL CARRIAGeway

- 7 central reservation
- 8 slip road
- 9 cat's eyes

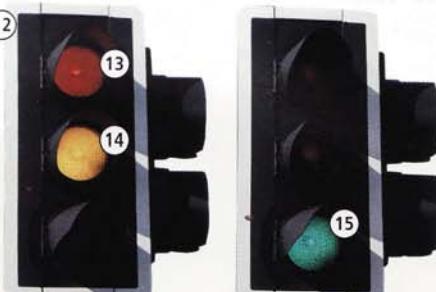


C JUNCTION

- 10 streetlight / lamp-post
- 11 crossroads
- 12 traffic lights
- 13 red
- 14 amber
- 15 green



(12)



16 lorry

17 zebra crossing

18 pedestrian

19 (pedestrian) underpass

D ROUNDABOUT

20 bus

21 car



You mustn't park on the hard shoulder if you are on a motorway.

You must give way at a roundabout if a vehicle is going round it.

A You if the traffic lights are red.

A You must / mustn't if

Questions for discussion

- 1 Discuss other things you must and mustn't do if you are driving.
- 2 Do drivers in your country usually stop for pedestrians at zebra crossings?

E LEVEL CROSSING

22 barrier
23 railway track

F ROADWORKS

24 traffic cone

**G SIGNS**

25 give way sign
26 stop sign
27 road sign
28 no right turn sign
29 no U-turn sign
30 no overtaking sign
31 steep hill sign
32 no through road sign
33 cyclists only sign
34 slippery road sign
35 roadworks ahead sign
36 roundabout sign
37 level crossing sign



What does this sign mean? (30)

It means that you mustn't overtake.

What does this sign mean? (37)

It means that there's a level crossing.

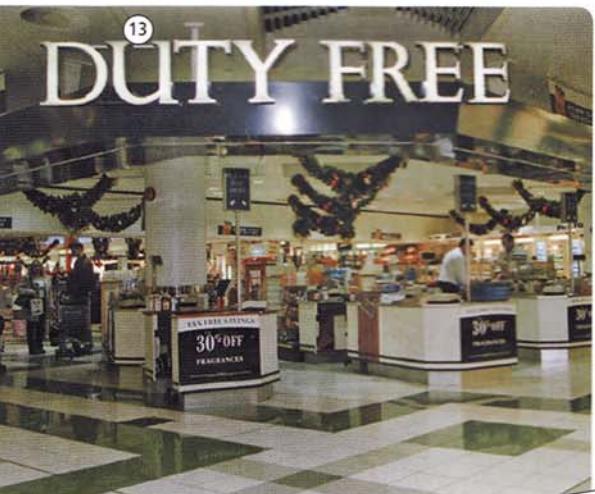
A What does this sign mean?

B It means that you must /
mustn't /
It means that there's a /
there are

Questions for discussion

- 1 How are roads and road signs different in your country?
- 2 What do you think drivers and pedestrians should do to prevent road accidents?

9.4 AT THE AIRPORT 1



A THE TERMINAL

- 1 check-in desk
- 2 ticket
- 3 departure gates
- 4 metal detector
- 5 luggage / baggage
- 6 porter
- 7 luggage trolley
- 8 suitcase
- 9 flight information screens
- 10 security
- 11 X-ray scanner
- 12 hand luggage
- 13 duty-free shop
- 14 passport control
- 15 passport
- 16 immigration officer



- 17 baggage reclaim area
- 18 baggage carousel
- 19 boarding pass
- 20 customs
- 21 customs officer



A ON BOARD

- 1 window
- 2 window seat
- 3 aisle seat
- 4 flight attendant
- 5 tray
- 6 armrest
- 7 cockpit
- 8 pilot / captain
- 9 instrument panel
- 10 co-pilot
- 11 oxygen mask
- 12 cabin
- 13 overhead (luggage) compartment
- 14 jet engine
- 15 life jacket



B THE RUNWAY

- 16 take-off
- 17 runway
- 18 wing
- 19 trailer
- 20 landing
- 21 tail
- 22 jet (plane)
- 23 rotor
- 24 helicopter
- 25 control tower
- 26 air traffic controller
- 27 hangar



What does an immigration officer do?

He or she examines passports or ID cards.

Where are the life jackets?

They're under the seats.

A What does a / an do?

B He or she

A Where is / are?

B It's / He's / She's / They're in / on / under / behind

Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you think is the most interesting part of the flight?
- 2 What are some of the reasons for flight delays?

9.5 WATER TRANSPORT

- 1 life jacket
- 2 lifeboat
- 3 liner / cruise ship
- 4 (oil) tanker
- 5 ferry



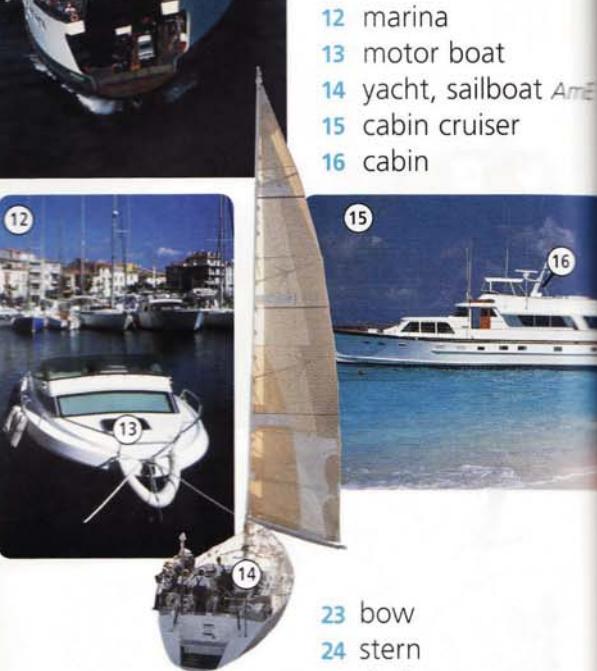
- 6 sailing ship
- 7 sail
- 8 mast
- 9 cable
- 10 anchor
- 11 lighthouse



- 17 rowing boat
- 18 oar



- 19 crane
- 20 ship
- 21 dock
- 22 cargo



- 12 marina
- 13 motor boat
- 14 yacht, sailboat AME
- 15 cabin cruiser
- 16 cabin



Have you ever been on a ferry?
Yes, I have.

Have you ever been in a rowing boat?
No, I haven't.

A Have you ever been on / in a?

B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

Which of these boats do you think is:

- 1 the slowest / fastest?
- 2 the heaviest?

1 customer
 2 cashier / bank clerk
 3 counter
 4 cashpoint
 5 cashpoint card / debit card
 6 pin number
 7 deposit box / slot
 8 exchange rates
 9 financial adviser
 10 online banking

11 paying-in slip
 12 credit card
 13 bank statement
 14 bank account number
 15 bank balance
 16 withdrawal slip
 17 stub
 18 cheque card
 19 cheque
 20 chequebook



21 cash
 22 fifty pounds / fifty pound note
 23 twenty pounds / twenty pound note
 24 ten pounds / ten pound note
 25 five pounds / five pound note
 26 two pounds / two pound coin
 27 one pound / one pound coin
 28 fifty pence / fifty pence piece
 29 twenty pence / twenty pence piece
 30 ten pence / ten pence piece
 31 five pence / five pence piece
 32 two pence / two pence piece
 33 one penny / one penny piece

34 traveller's cheque
 35 foreign currency
 36 euros
 37 US dollars and cents



Can I have thirty pounds, please?

How do you want it?

Three ten pound notes, please.

Here you are.

A Can I have seventy pence, please?

B How do you want it?

A , please.

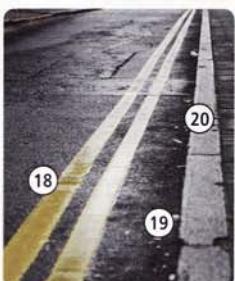
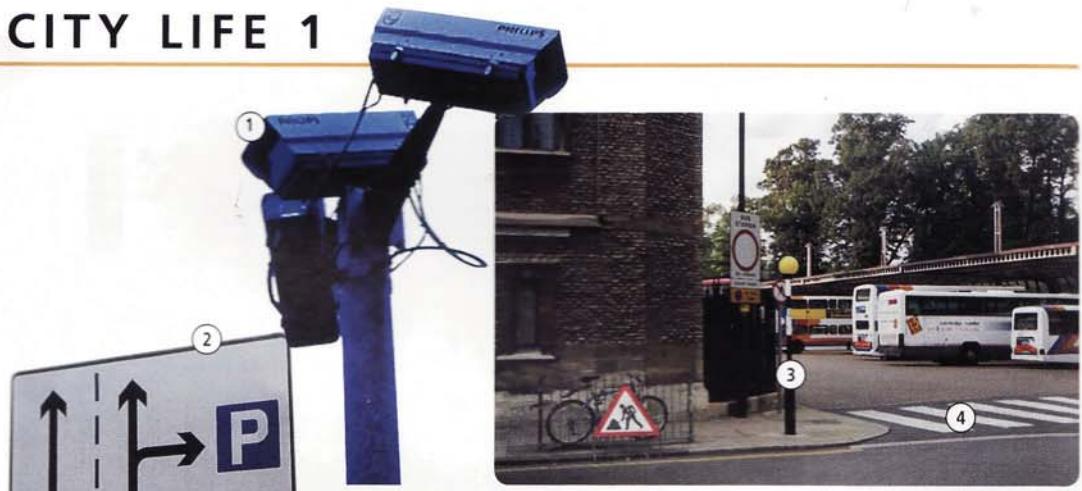
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What different notes and coins are there in your country?
- 2 How often do you pay by credit card?

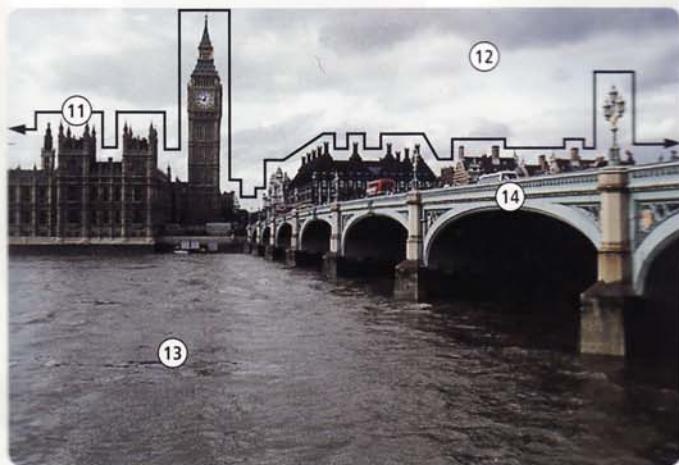
10.2 THE CITY / CITY LIFE 1

- 1 CCTV camera
- 2 road sign
- 3 Belisha beacon
- 4 zebra crossing
- 5 department store
- 6 bus
- 7 street
- 8 railings
- 9 offices
- 10 traffic
- 11 parking notice
- 12 bus shelter
- 13 bus stop
- 14 bollard
- 15 parking meter



- 16 pedestrian
- 17 bus lane
- 18 double yellow line
- 19 gutter
- 20 kerb
- 21 traffic lights
- 22 red route
- 23 pavement

- 1 skyscraper
- 2 tower block
- 3 Underground entrance
- 4 streetlight
- 5 newspaper vendor
- 6 newspaper stand
- 7 manhole cover
- 8 phone box
- 9 shop
- 10 flag
- 11 skyline
- 12 sky
- 13 river
- 14 bridge
- 15 (litter) bin
- 16 hoarding / billboard



Is there a river in your town?

No, there isn't.

Are there any skyscrapers in your city?

Yes, there are.

A Is there a / Are there any in your town / city?

B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you find in cities in your country?
- 2 What is the best thing about living in a big city?
- 3 What is the worst thing about living in a big city?

AT THE POST OFFICE

- 1 first class post
- 2 second class post
- 3 envelope
- 4 postmark
- 5 stamp
- 6 airmail letter
- 7 postcard
- 8 postal order
- 9 letter
- 10 (birthday) card
- 11 delivery
- 12 postman / postwoman
- 13 (post office) clerk
- 14 scales
- 15 counter
- 16 address
- 17 postcode
- 18 collection
- 19 pillar box
- 20 postbag
- 21 stamp machine
- 22 Royal Mail van
- 23 postbox / letterbox



A What's that? / What are those?

B It's a / an / They're

What's that? (21)

It's a stamp machine.

What are those? (7)

They're postcards.

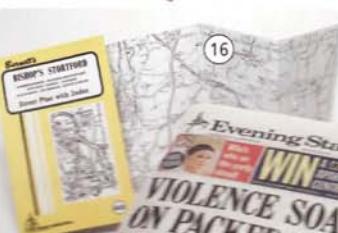
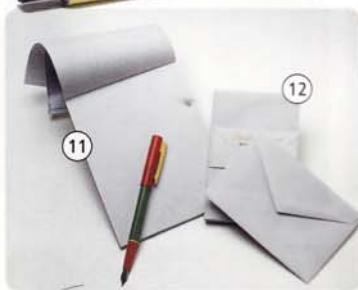


- 24 Airsure®
- 25 Recorded Signed For™
- 26 Special Delivery™
- 27 scissors
- 28 string
- 29 parcel, package AmE
- 30 book of stamps

Questions for discussion

Imagine you are in Britain. How would you send these things:

- 1 a cheque to someone in your country?
- 2 a letter to the USA?



PERIODICALS, BOOKS, ETC

- 13 matches
- 14 book of stamps
- 15 wrapping paper
- 16 street map
- 17 newspaper
- 18 colouring book
- 19 magazine
- 20 paperback



CONFECTIONERY

- 21 bag of sweets
- 22 packet of crisps
- 23 bar of chocolate
- 24 mints
- 25 chewing gum
- 26 lollipop
- 27 fudge
- 28 box of chocolates



Can I have some string, please?

Here you are.

Can I have a packet of those crisps, please?

Here you are.

A Can I have one of those

....., please? (26)

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you buy any newspapers or magazines every week?
- 2 Do you buy any sweets every week?

10.5 AT THE SHOPPING MALL



- 1 music and entertainment shop
- 2 mobile phone shop
- 3 chemist's
- 4 optician's
- 5 sports shop
- 6 sweet shop
- 7 toy shop
- 8 department store



- 9 bookshop
- 10 stationer's
- 11 escalator
- 12 shoe shop
- 13 fabric shop
- 14 electronics shop
- 15 travel agency
- 16 cash machine
- 17 jeweller's
- 18 card shop
- 19 fashion store



I need a new laptop.
Let's go to the electronics shop.

I'd like some chocolate.
Let's go to the sweet shop.

A I need some birthday cards.
B Let's go to the

A I need / I'd like a / an / some
B Let's go to the

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these shops do you go to every week / month?
- 2 Do you like or dislike shopping? Why?

POLICE

1 police station
2 police officer
3 police car



FIRE BRIGADE

4 fire
5 fire fighter
6 water
7 hose
8 fire engine
9 ladder
10 smoke
11 fire extinguisher



AMBULANCE SERVICE

12 road accident
13 injured person
14 paramedic
15 drip
16 ambulance
17 oxygen mask
18 stretcher



ROADSIDE BREAKDOWN

19 tow truck
20 roadside assistant



CALLING FROM A PUBLIC PHONE BOX

21 (tele)phone box
22 receiver
23 number pad
24 phonecard
25 emergency number
26 dialling code
27 international code
28 country code

What should you do if you see a road accident?

You should phone 999.

What should you do if you see a crime?

You should tell a police officer.

A What should you do if?

B You should

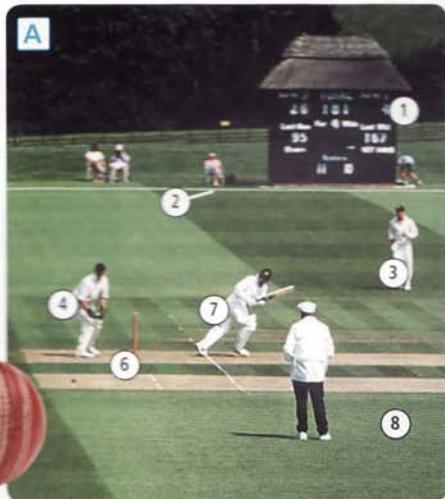
Questions for discussion

1 Have you ever been involved in an emergency situation? Describe what happened.

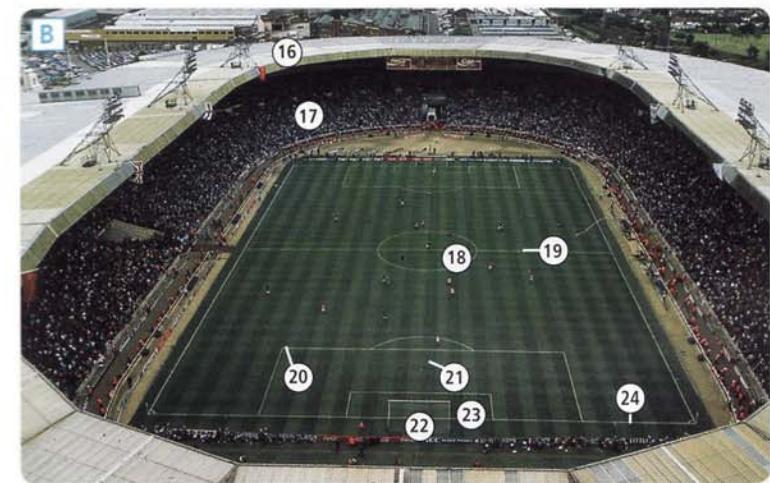
2 Imagine you have just seen a road accident. You phone 999 (the emergency services). Role-play the conversation with a partner.

A CRICKET

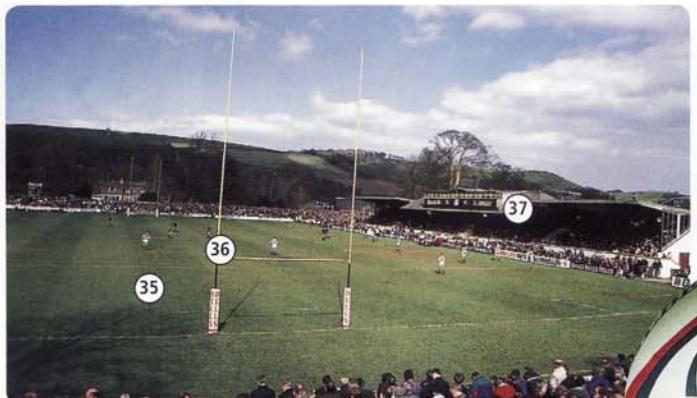
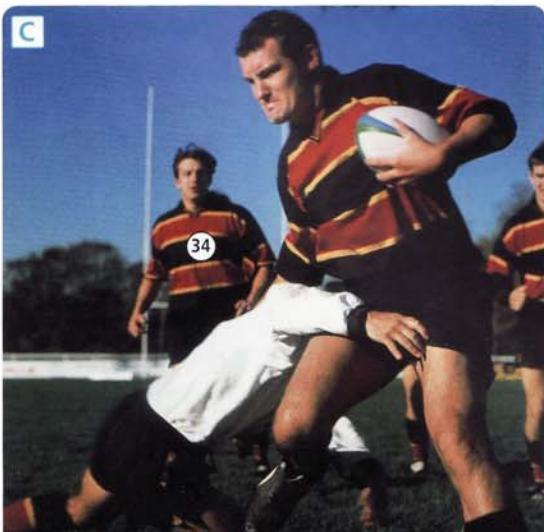
- 1 scoreboard
- 2 boundary
- 3 fielder
- 4 wicket keeper
- 5 cricket ball
- 6 wicket
- 7 batsman
- 8 (cricket) pitch
- 9 helmet
- 10 pads
- 11 bat
- 12 umpire
- 13 bails
- 14 stump
- 15 bowler

**B FOOTBALL**

- 16 stadium
- 17 crowd / fans
- 18 centre circle
- 19 halfway line
- 20 penalty box
- 21 penalty spot
- 22 goal
- 23 goal area
- 24 goal line
- 25 net
- 26 goalpost
- 27 football boots
- 28 yellow card
- 29 red card
- 30 referee
- 31 player / footballer
- 32 goalkeeper / goalie
- 33 ball

**C RUGBY**

- 34 player
- 35 pitch
- 36 posts
- 37 stand
- 38 ball

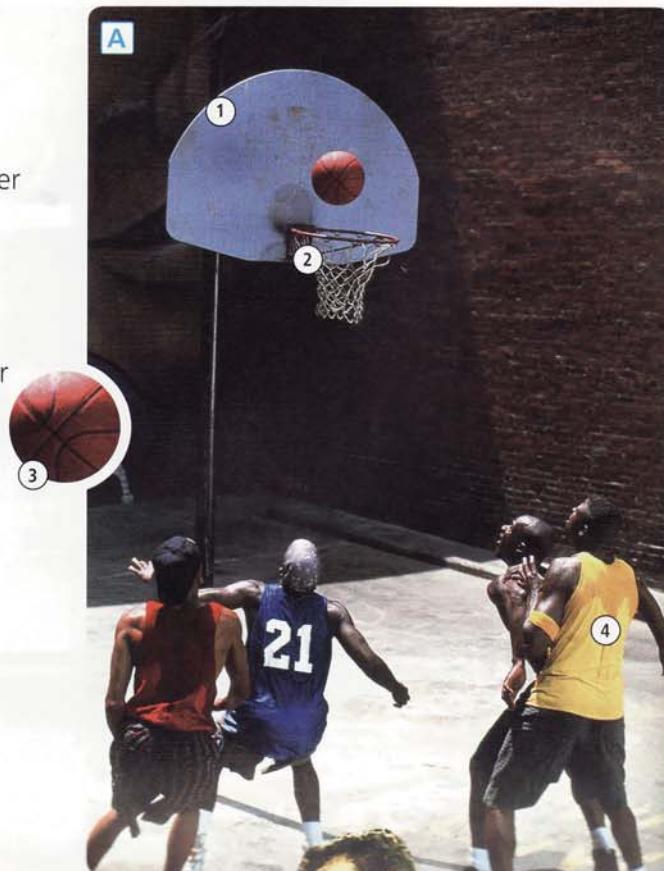


A BASKETBALL

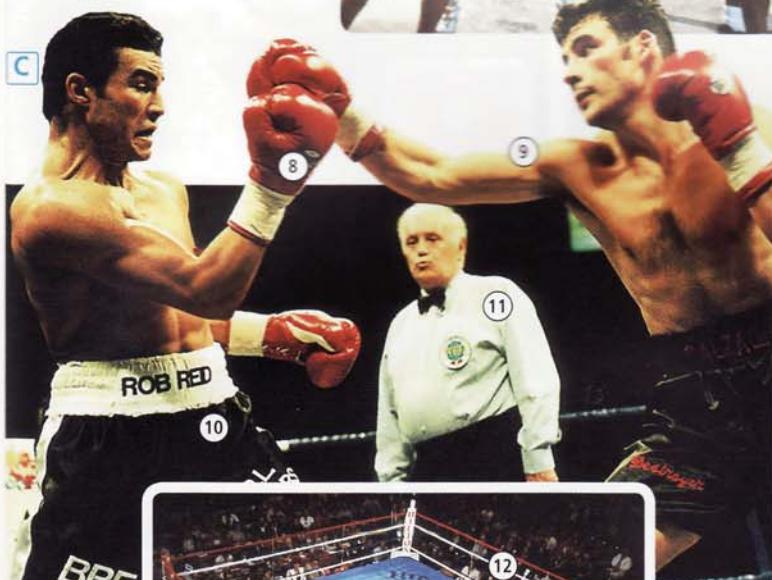
1 backboard
2 basket
3 basketball
4 (basketball) player

B VOLLEYBALL

5 volleyball
6 net
7 (volleyball) player

**C BOXING**

8 glove
9 boxer
10 trunks
11 referee
12 ropes
13 ring

**D HORSE RACING**

14 gate
15 racehorse
16 jockey

Which is the best football team in Spain?
Barcelona!

A Which is the best team /
Who is the best in
.....?

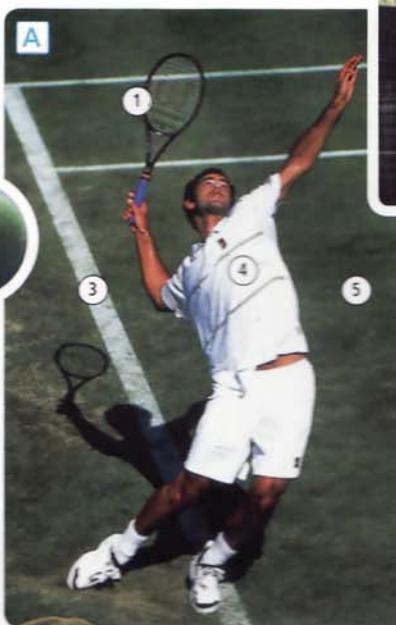
B

Questions for discussion

1 Do you do any of these sports?
2 Which of these sports is the most popular in your country?

A TENNIS

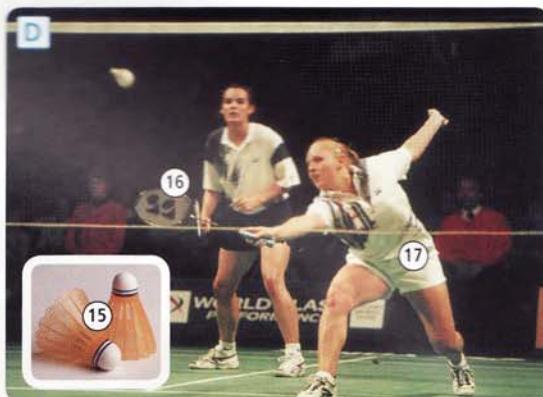
- 1 (tennis) racket / racquet
- 2 (tennis) ball
- 3 baseline
- 4 (tennis) player
- 5 court
- 6 net

**B SQUASH**

- 7 (squash) player
- 8 (squash) racket / racquet
- 9 (squash) ball

C PING PONG / TABLE TENNIS

- 10 (ping pong) ball
- 11 net
- 12 bat
- 13 (ping pong) table
- 14 (ping pong) player

**D BADMINTON**

- 15 shuttlecock
- 16 (badminton) racket / racquet
- 17 (badminton) player

**E KARATE**

- 18 black belt

F JUDO**G WRESTLING**

- 19 wrestler
- 20 mat



Would you like to try karate?

Yes, I would.

Would you like to try badminton?

I've already tried it.

A Would you like to try?

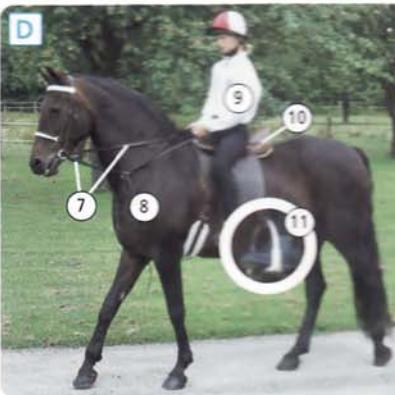
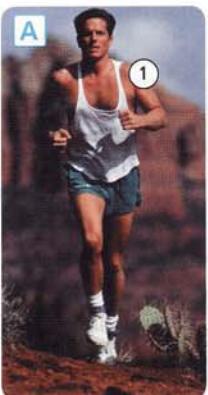
B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't. / I've already tried it!

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these sports do people do indoors?
- 2 Which of these sports are originally from Asia?

A JOGGING

1 jogger

**B RUNNING**

2 runner

C CYCLING

3 helmet
4 cyclist
5 wheel
6 bicycle / bike

**D HORSE RIDING**

7 reins
8 horse
9 rider
10 saddle
11 stirrup

**E ARCHERY**

12 target
13 bow
14 arrow
15 archer

**F GOLF**

16 golfer
17 (golf) club
18 green
19 hole
20 (golf) ball

**G HANG GLIDING**

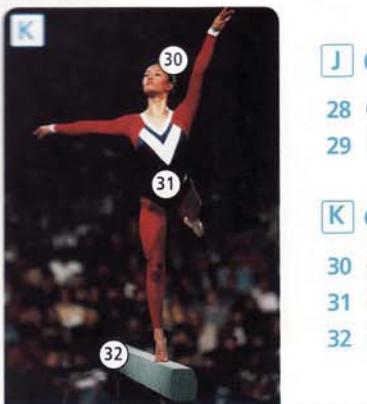
21 hang glider

**H ROLLERBLADING**

22 helmet
23 rollerblader
24 pads
25 in-line skate / rollerblade

**I PARACHUTING / SKYDIVING**

26 parachutist / skydiver
27 parachute

**What did you do last weekend?**

I did archery.

What did you do on your holiday?

I went horse riding and played golf.

A What did you ?

B I went / did / played

Questions for discussion

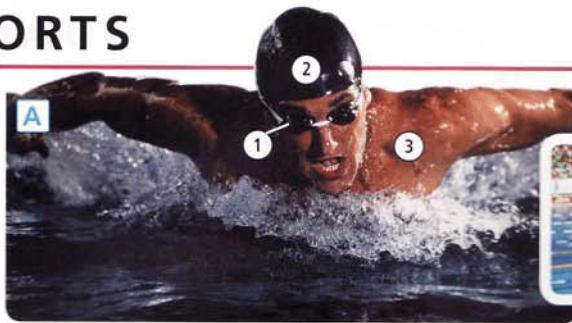
1 Which of these sports need special clothes?

2 Choose three sports and describe what equipment you need to do them.

11.3 WATER SPORTS

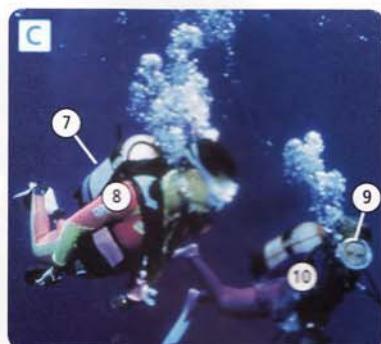
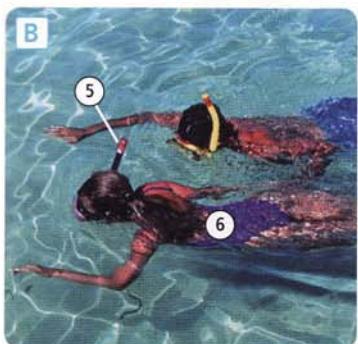
A SWIMMING

- 1 goggles
- 2 swimming hat / cap
- 3 swimmer
- 4 swimming pool



B SNORKELLING

- 5 snorkel
- 6 snorkeller



C SCUBA DIVING

- 7 (air) tank
- 8 wet suit
- 9 mask
- 10 scuba diver

D DIVING

- 11 diver
- 12 diving board



F SURFING AND WIND-SURFING

- 16 sailboard
- 17 wind-surfer
- 18 surfboard
- 19 surfer



I SAILING

- 26 sail
- 27 mast
- 28 sailing boat / yacht, sailboat AmE



G ROWING

- 20 oar
- 21 rowing boat
- 22 oarsman / oarswoman

H CANOEING

- 23 paddle
- 24 canoeist
- 25 canoe



J WATER SKIING

- 29 towrope
- 30 motorboat
- 31 water skier
- 32 water ski



A SLEDGING

1 sledge
2 snow

B DOWNHILL SKIING

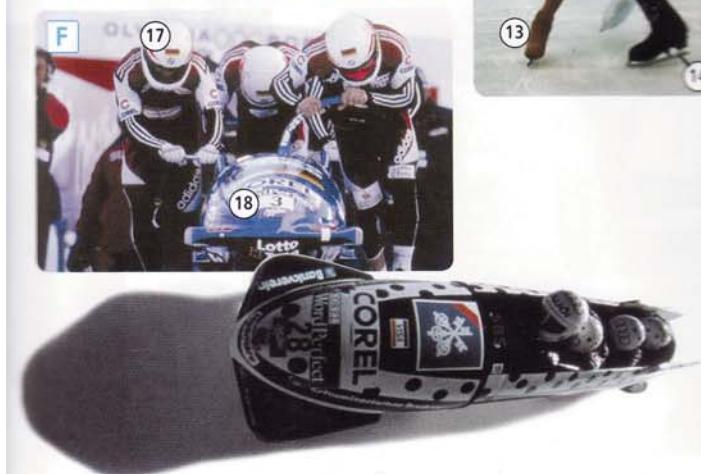
3 skier
4 pole
5 (ski) boot
6 ski
7 chairlift
8 snowboard

C SPEED SKATING

9 speed skater
10 skate
11 ice

D FIGURE SKATING

12 figure skater
13 figure skate
14 blade

**E CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING**

15 skier
16 track

F BOBSLEDDING

17 helmet
18 bobsleigh

G SNOWMOBILING

19 snowmobile

Cross-country skiing is slower than downhill skiing.

Bobsledding is more exciting than figure skating.

A Figure skating is more difficult than

B is than

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you do these sports in your country?
- 2 Which of these sports can be done both indoors and outdoors?

11.5 AT THE GYM

- 1 lift
- 2 weights
- 3 mat
- 4 run
- 5 running machine / treadmill
- 6 exercise bike
- 7 aerobics
- 8 rowing machine
- 9 skip
- 10 skipping rope
- 11 throw (a ball)
- 12 catch (a ball)
- 13 stretch
- 14 bend over
- 15 reach
- 16 walk
- 17 hop
- 18 bounce (a ball)



What's he doing? (1)
He's lifting weights.

What are they doing? (7)
They're doing aerobics.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He's / She's / They're

Questions for discussion

Which of these actions:

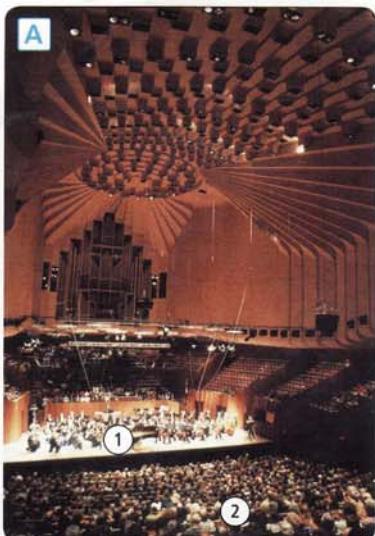
- 1 do you do in tennis?
- 2 strengthen your legs?

A CLASSICAL CONCERT

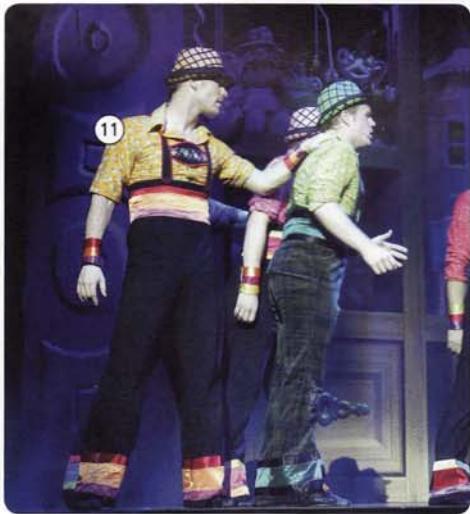
- 1 (symphony) orchestra
- 2 audience
- 3 (sheet) music
- 4 music stand
- 5 conductor

B BALLET

- 6 ballerina
- 7 ballet dancer
- 8 ballet shoe

**B****C THEATRE****D OPERA**

- 9 spotlight
- 10 aisle
- 11 actor

**E ROCK CONCERT**

- 12 stage set
- 13 chorus
- 14 singer
- 15 stage
- 16 orchestra pit
- 17 podium

**F CINEMA**

- 20 film, movie *AmE*



When did you last go to the cinema?

I went two days ago.

When did you last go to a classical concert?

I've never been.

A When did you last go to a / the?

B I went ago. /
- I've never been.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any famous singers / actors?
- 2 What types of films do you like?

HOBBIES AND GAMES 1

HOBBIES

- 1 coin collecting
- 2 (coin) album
- 3 coin
- 4 stamp collecting
- 5 (stamp) album
- 6 magnifying glass
- 7 photography
- 8 camera
- 9 astronomy
- 10 telescope
- 11 home improvement / DIY
- 12 bird-watching
- 13 binoculars
- 14 gardening
- 15 cookery



CRAFTS

- 16 sculpting
- 17 sculpture
- 18 embroidery
- 19 spinning
- 20 knitting
- 21 knitting needle
- 22 sewing machine
- 23 sewing
- 24 painting
- 25 brushes
- 26 pottery
- 27 potter's wheel
- 28 woodworking



GAMES

- 1 video / computer games
- 2 Scrabble™
- 3 chess
- 4 board
- 5 pieces
- 6 dice
- 7 draughts
- 8 Monopoly™
- 9 backgammon
- 10 cards
- 11 jigsaw puzzle
- 12 crossword
- 13 sudoku



Do you like playing computer games?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

Do you know how to do sudoku puzzles?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you like playing / doing / solving

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

A Do you know how to do / play / solve

.....?

B

Questions for discussion

1 Which of these games can you play online?

2 Which of these games do you think is the most difficult?

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

STRINGS

1 bow
2 violin
3 viola
4 double bass
5 cello
6 piano



BRASS

7 French horn
8 tuba
9 trumpet
10 trombone



WOODWIND

11 flute
12 piccolo
13 oboe
14 recorder
15 clarinet
16 saxophone
17 bassoon



PERCUSSION

18 xylophone
19 drum kit
20 cymbal
21 drum



POP MUSIC

24 mike (microphone)
25 electric guitar
26 bass guitar
27 keyboard
28 amplifier



A violin is lighter than a cello.

A double bass is more expensive than a xylophone.

A Drums are louder than

A A is heavier than a flute.

B A / An is er / more than a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you play any of these instruments?
- 2 Which instrument has the nicest sound?
- 3 Which instruments can be very loud?

- 1 sea, ocean *AmE*
- 2 pier
- 3 deckchair
- 4 promenade
- 5 beach towel
- 6 windbreak
- 7 shade
- 8 (beach) umbrella
- 9 sandcastle
- 10 sunbather
- 11 sand
- 12 life guard
- 13 bucket, pail *AmE*
- 14 spade
- 15 shell
- 16 bikini
- 17 swimming costume
- 18 swimming trunks
- 19 wave
- 20 surfer
- 21 surfboard
- 22 beach ball
- 23 Li-lo™ / air bed
- 24 sunglasses
- 25 sunscreen



A What's this? (22)
B It's

A What's this? / What are these?
B It's a / an / They're

Questions for discussion

- 1 Why do people go to the beach?
- 2 What do you usually take when you go to a beach?

What's this? (15)
 It's a shell.

What are these? (3)
 They're deckchairs.

12.5 IN THE COUNTRY

A BALLOONING

1 hot-air balloon



B BOATING HOLIDAY

2 barge

3 canal

4 angler

5 fishing rod

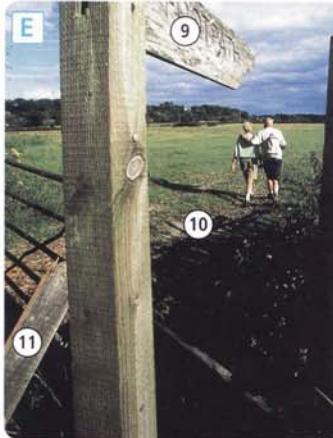
6 fishing hook



C PONY-TREKKING

D HIKING

E RAMBLING



F CAMPING

G HIKING

H RAMBLING



I CAMPING

J HIKING

K RAMBLING

L CAMPING

M HIKING

N RAMBLING

O CAMPING

P HIKING

Q RAMBLING

R CAMPING

S HIKING

T RAMBLING

U CAMPING

V HIKING

W RAMBLING

X CAMPING

Y HIKING

Z RAMBLING

Are you going to go pony-trekking next weekend?

No, I'm not.

Are you going to go rambling next summer?

Yes, I am.

A Are you going to going next summer?

B

Questions for discussion

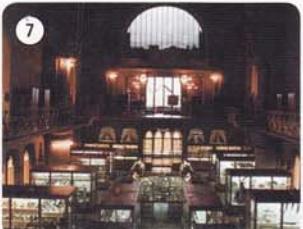
1 What is the difference between hiking and rambling?

2 Which of these activities are popular in your country?

1 theme park
2 roller coaster
3 ride
4 carnival



5 exhibition
6 bookshop
7 museum
8 zoo
9 botanical garden
10 safari park / wildlife park
11 craft fair



12 queue, line AmE
13 tour guide
14 tourist
15 church
16 church tower
17 castle



Would you rather go to a theme park or a museum?

I'd rather go to a museum.

Neither, I'd rather visit a church.

A Would you rather go to / visit a / an or a / an?

B I'd rather go to / visit a / an

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places are historical?
- 2 Are there any of these places near your home?

12.6 PLACES TO VISIT 2



- 1 Buckingham Palace
- 2 Houses of Parliament / Palace of Westminster
- 3 Big Ben
- 4 House of Lords
- 5 House of Commons
- 6 10 Downing Street
- 7 Stonehenge
- 8 Canterbury Cathedral

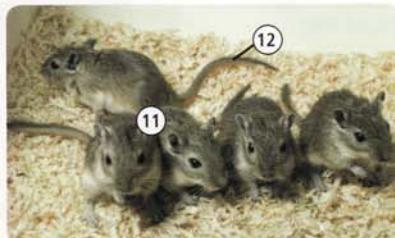
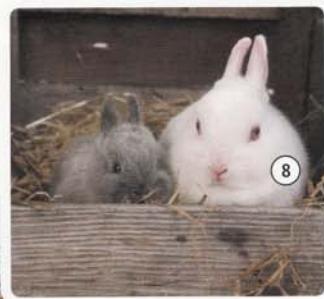


- 9 Hampton Court Palace
- 10 Edinburgh Castle
- 11 Scottish Parliament

- 12 Welsh National Assembly
- 13 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland



1 cat
2 fur
3 whiskers
4 basket
5 kitten
6 paw
7 hamster
8 rabbit
9 cage
10 budgerigar / budgie
11 gerbil
12 tail
13 hutch



14 fish tank
15 tropical fish
16 guinea pig
17 (goldfish) bowl
18 goldfish
19 pony
20 puppy
21 kennel
22 dog



Have you got any pets?

No, I haven't.

Yes, I have. I've got a dog and some goldfish.

A Have you got any pets?

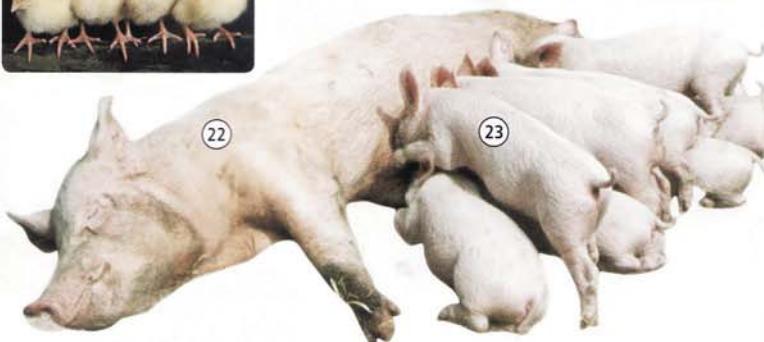
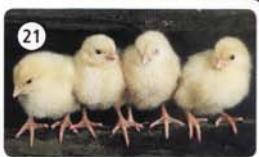
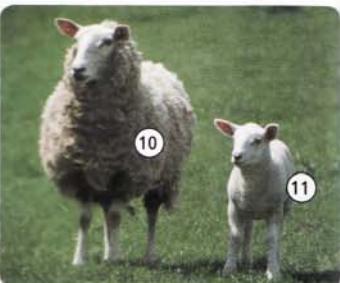
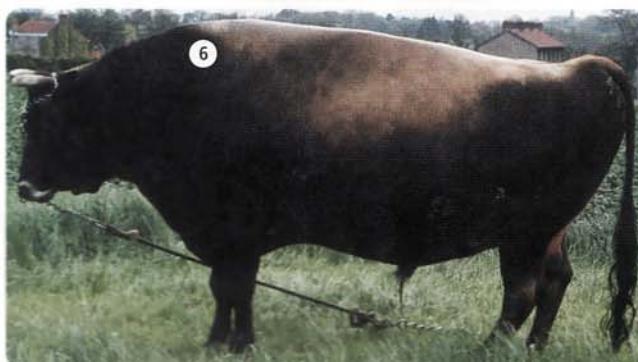
B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these pets live in a cage or hutch?
- 2 Which of these pets could you keep in a flat?
- 3 Which of these pets need to be outdoors?

13.2 FARM ANIMALS

- 1 donkey
- 2 (nanny) goat
- 3 kid
- 4 (billy) goat
- 5 turkey
- 6 bull
- 7 cow
- 8 calf
- 9 rabbit
- 10 sheep
- 11 lamb
- 12 goose
- 13 gosling
- 14 duck
- 15 duckling



What's a young cow called?
It's called a calf.

What's a young duck called?
It's called a duckling.

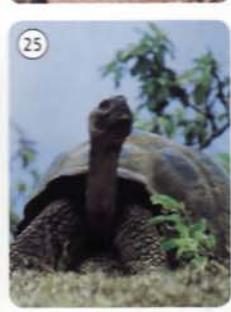
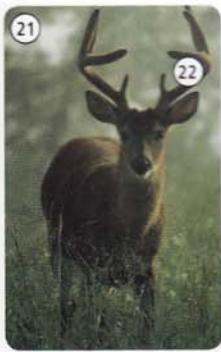
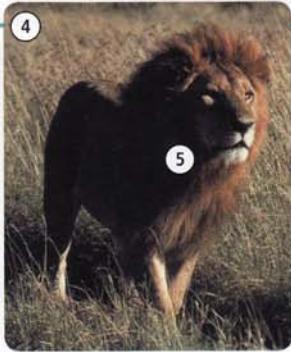
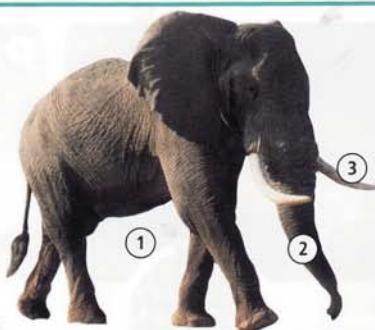
A What is a young called?

B It's called a

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words only refer to male animals?
- 2 Which of these animals produce milk for their young?

- 1 elephant
- 2 trunk
- 3 tusk
- 4 lion
- 5 mane
- 6 tiger
- 7 bear
- 8 rhinoceros
- 9 horn
- 10 hippopotamus
- 11 kangaroo
- 12 pouch
- 13 cheetah
- 14 buffalo
- 15 zebra
- 16 stripes
- 17 koala bear
- 18 giraffe
- 19 leopard
- 20 spots
- 21 deer
- 22 antlers



- 23 llama
- 24 gorilla
- 25 tortoise
- 26 polar bear
- 27 fox
- 28 camel
- 29 hump
- 30 monkey
- 31 lizard
- 32 frog
- 33 badger
- 34 alligator
- 35 crocodile
- 36 snake



FISH AND SEA ANIMALS



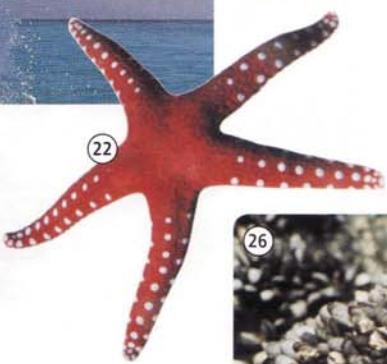
FISH

1 shark	6 trout
2 tail	7 scales
3 gills	8 angelfish
4 fin	9 eel
5 snout	10 sunfish



SEA ANIMALS

11 whale
12 seal
13 walrus
14 tusk
15 dolphin
16 flipper
17 shrimp
18 crab
19 octopus
20 tentacle
21 clam



22 starfish
23 turtle
24 lobster
25 claw
26 mussels



Which is bigger – a mussel or a turtle?
A turtle.

Which is more friendly – a dolphin or a shark?
A dolphin.

A Which is slower – a shark or a walrus?

B

A Which is / more –
a / an or a / an ?

B

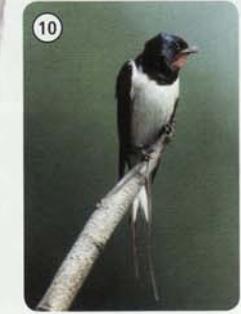
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the sea animals can you sometimes find on land?
- 2 Which of these sea animals are endangered or threatened?

- 1 flamingo
- 2 pelican
- 3 crane
- 4 robin
- 5 penguin
- 6 flipper
- 7 cockatoo
- 8 crest
- 9 owl
- 10 swallow
- 11 ostrich
- 12 eagle
- 13 beak
- 14 falcon
- 15 pheasant
- 16 tail
- 17 stork



- 18 gull
- 19 hummingbird
- 20 pigeon
- 21 nest
- 22 egg



- 23 jay
- 24 peacock
- 25 feathers
- 26 parrot
- 27 swan
- 28 bill
- 29 wings
- 30 crow
- 31 claws



What do robins look like?

They're small, with brown and red feathers.

What do swans look like?

They're white, with long necks.

A What do flamingos look like?

B They're with

A What do look like?

B They're with

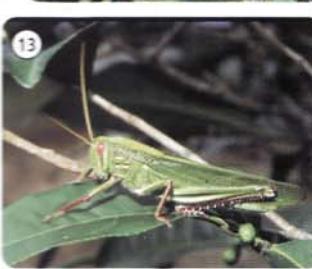
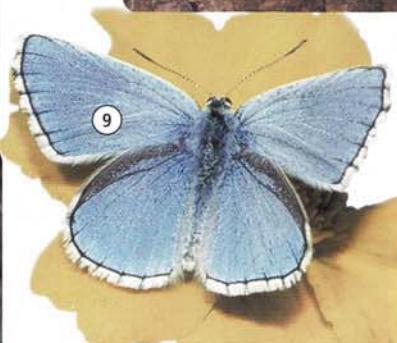
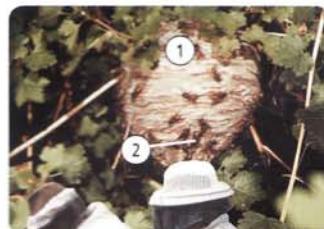
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these birds eat meat?
- 2 Which of these birds can't fly?
- 3 Which of these birds live in your country?

INSECTS AND SMALL ANIMALS

INSECTS

- 1 wasps' nest
- 2 wasp
- 3 mosquito
- 4 cockroach
- 5 beehive
- 6 moth
- 7 caterpillar
- 8 ladybird
- 9 butterfly
- 10 dragonfly
- 11 bee
- 12 honeycomb
- 13 grasshopper
- 14 spider
- 15 web
- 16 ant
- 17 fly



SMALL ANIMALS

- 18 red squirrel
- 19 rat
- 20 mole
- 21 toad
- 22 snail
- 23 hedgehog
- 24 spines
- 25 mouse



Do you like all these animals?

Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Which ones don't you like?

I don't like flies or mice.

A Do you like all these animals?

B

A Which ones don't you like?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 How many different kinds of insects are there?
- 2 Which of these insects / animals can you sometimes find in the house?

- 1 one
- 2 two
- 3 three
- 4 four
- 5 five
- 6 six
- 7 seven
- 8 eight
- 9 nine
- 10 ten
- 11 eleven
- 12 twelve
- 13 thirteen
- 14 fourteen
- 15 fifteen
- 16 sixteen
- 17 seventeen
- 18 eighteen
- 19 nineteen
- 20 twenty
- 21 twenty-one
- 22 thirty
- 23 forty
- 24 fifty
- 25 sixty
- 26 seventy
- 27 eighty
- 28 ninety
- 29 one hundred / a hundred



35 + 36 - 37 ×

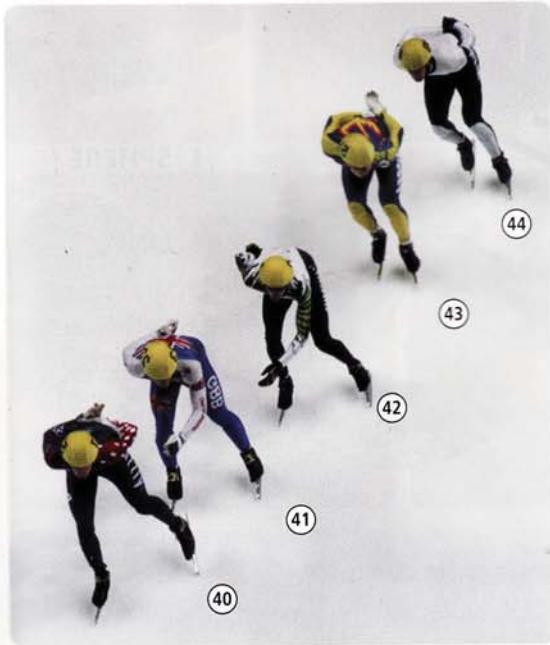
38 ÷ 35 plus

36 minus

37 times / multiplied by

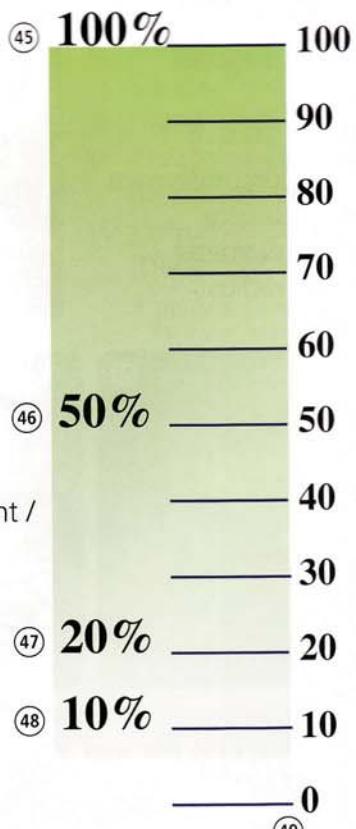
38 divided by

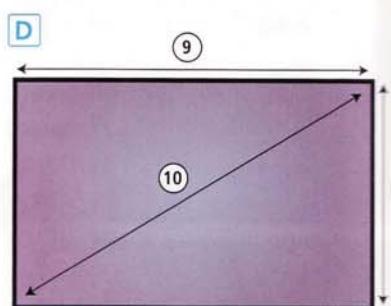
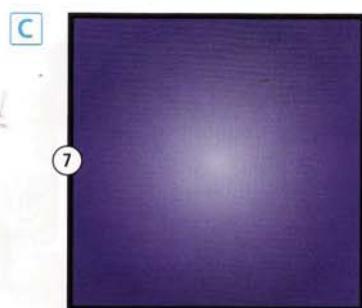
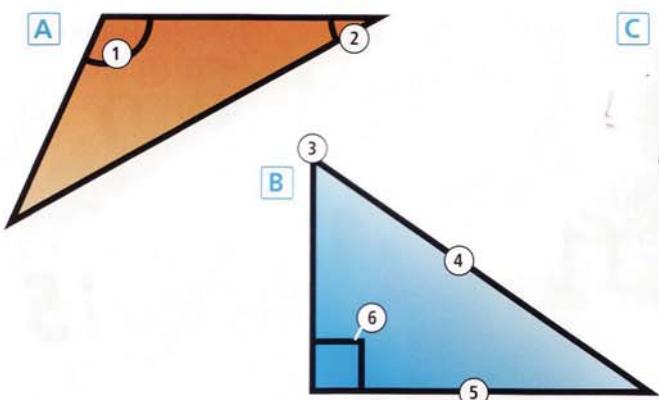
39 equals



- 40 first
- 41 second
- 42 third
- 43 fourth
- 44 fifth

- 45 one hundred percent / a hundred percent
- 46 fifty percent
- 47 twenty percent
- 48 ten percent
- 49 zero / nought / nil



**A ISOSCELES TRIANGLE**

1 obtuse angle
2 acute angle

B RIGHT-ANGLED TRIANGLE

3 apex
4 hypotenuse
5 base
6 right angle

C SQUARE

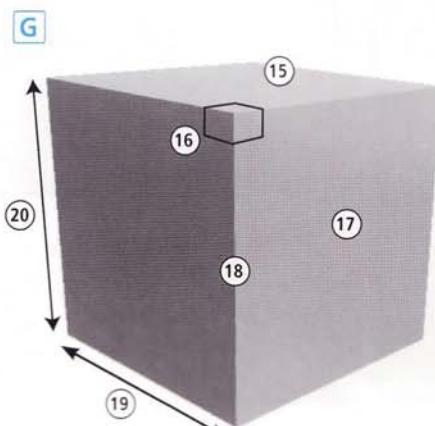
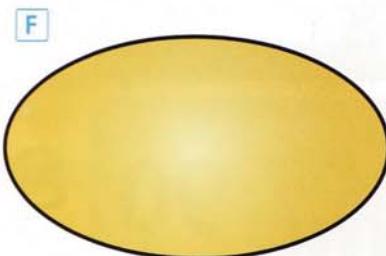
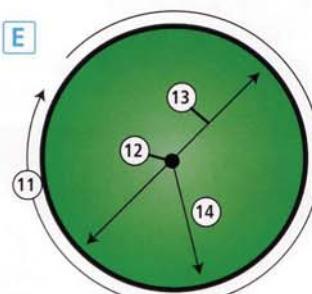
7 side

D RECTANGLE

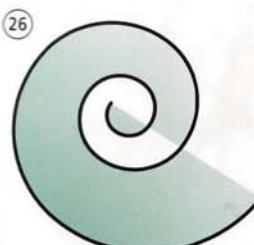
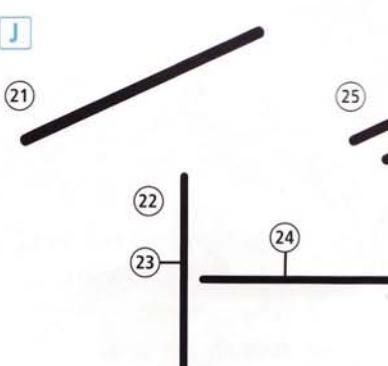
8 width
9 length
10 diagonal

E CIRCLE

11 circumference
12 centre
13 diameter
14 radius

**H CYLINDER****I SPHERE****J LINES**

21 straight
22 perpendicular
23 vertical
24 horizontal
25 parallel
26 spiral



What's the diameter of the circle? (13)

It's about 3 centimetres.

What's the length of the line? (21)

It's about 3 centimetres.

A What's the of the?

B It's about centimetres.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe an object near you using the words on this page.
- 2 Give your partner instructions. He / She must draw the shapes that you describe. Give measurements.

A MONTHS

January							February							March							April							May							June						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S							
1	2	3	4	5	6			1	2	3				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5		1	2													
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	6	7	8	9	10	11	12								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	18	19								
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	20	21	22	23	24	25	26								
28	29	30	31		25	26	27	28						25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30					27	28	29	30	31										
July							August							September							October							November							December						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4			1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6	7							
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10								
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17								
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
29	30	31		26	27	28	29	30	31					23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31		25	26	27	28	29	30	31									

B DAYS OF THE WEEK

January

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



When's St Valentine's Day?
It's on February the 14th.

When's Bonfire Night? It's in November.

A When's Christmas Eve?

B

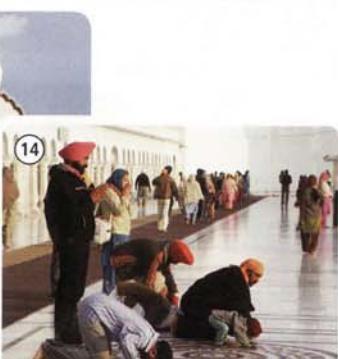
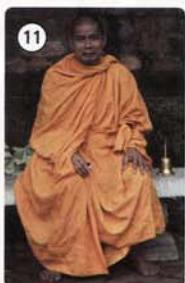
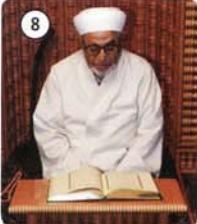
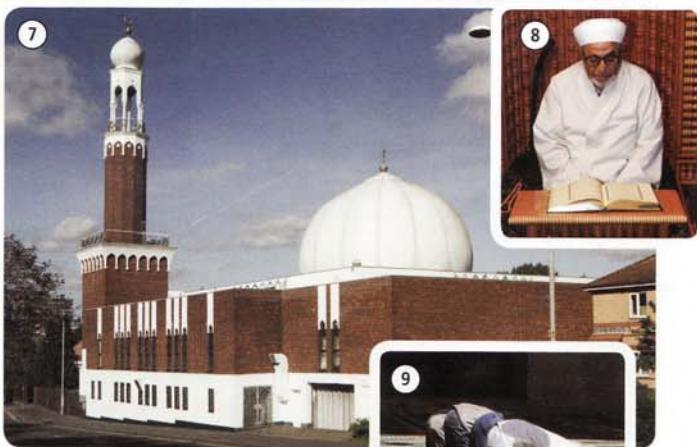
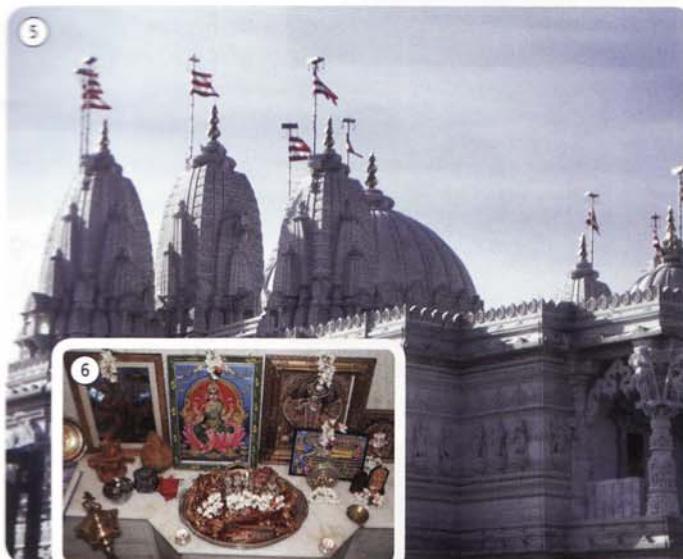
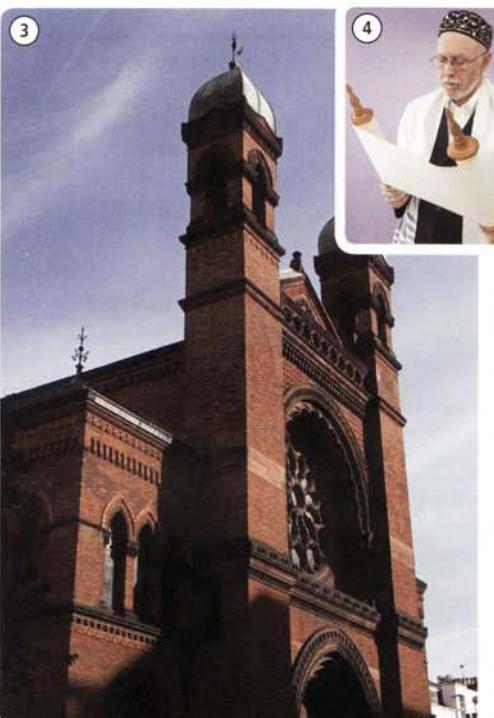
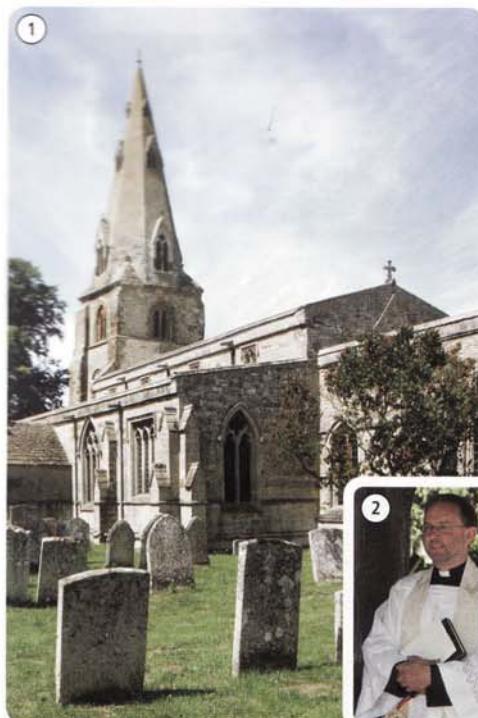
A When's ?
B It's on (date). / It's in (month).

Questions for discussion

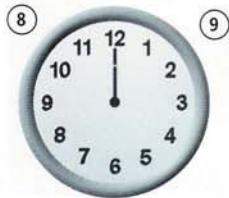
- 1 Which of these are religious festivals?
- 2 Which festivals do you celebrate in your country?
When are they?

CALENDAR, FESTIVALS AND RELIGIONS 2

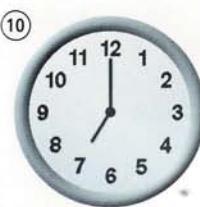
- 1 Christian church
- 2 vicar
- 3 Jewish synagogue
- 4 rabbi
- 5 Hindu temple
- 6 Hindu shrine
- 7 mosque
- 8 imam
- 9 Muslim
- 10 Buddhist temple
- 11 monk
- 12 Buddhist shrine
- 13 Sikh temple
- 14 Sikh



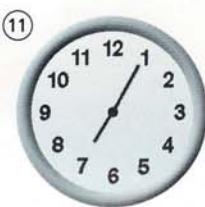
- 1 clock
- 2 hour hand
- 3 minute hand
- 4 second hand
- 5 face
- 6 (digital) watch
- 7 (analogue) watch



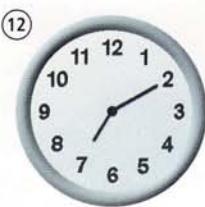
12:00



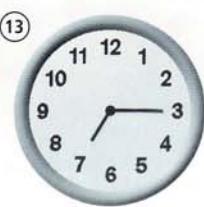
7:00



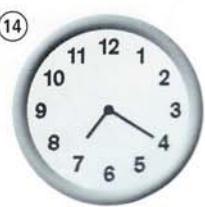
7:05



7:10



7:15



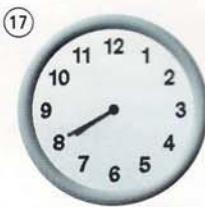
7:20



7:30



7:35



7:40



7:45



7:50



7:55



8:00

Train timetable

MONDAY TO FRIDAY	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Cambridge	10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	15.00	16.30	18.00	19.30
London	11.30	12.30	13.30	14.45	16.30	18.00	19.30	21.00
SATURDAY								
Cambridge	10.15	11.00	12.15	.....	15.00	.....	18.15	.....
London	11.45	12.30	13.45	.....	16.30	.....	19.45	.....
SUNDAY								
Cambridge	.....	11.00	.....	13.30	.....	17.00	.....	20.00
London	.....	12.30	.....	15.00	.....	18.30	.....	21.30

What time does the first train leave?

It leaves at ten o'clock.

What time does the first train arrive?

It arrives at half past eleven.

A What time does the train leave / arrive?

B It leaves / arrives at

Questions for discussion

What time do you usually get up / go to bed:

- 1 on weekdays?
- 2 at the weekend?
- 3 during holidays?



- 8 twelve o'clock (midnight)
- 9 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
- 10 seven (o'clock)
- 11 seven oh five / five past seven
- 12 seven ten / ten past seven

- 13 seven fifteen / (a) quarter past seven
- 14 seven twenty / twenty past seven
- 15 seven thirty / half past seven
- 16 seven thirty-five / twenty-five to eight
- 17 seven forty / twenty to eight
- 18 seven forty-five / (a) quarter to eight
- 19 seven fifty / ten to eight
- 20 seven fifty-five / five to eight
- 21 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning
- 22 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening

THE UK AND THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND



Where's Norwich?
It's in the east of England.

Where's Cardigan?
It's in the west of Wales.

A Where's Dublin?

B

A Where's?

B It's in the of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these cities are capital cities?
- 2 Which of these places would you like to visit?



Where's Nebraska?

It's east of Wyoming and west of Iowa.

Where's Oklahoma?

It's south of Kansas and north of Texas.

A Where's Indiana?

B

A Where's?

B It's of and of

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of the states have a sea coast?
- 2 Which of the states are on a lake?
- 3 Which of the states have a border with another country?

Continents



Asia
Africa
North America
South America

Antarctica
Europe
Australia



Which continent is the United Kingdom located on?
The United Kingdom is in Europe.

A Which continent is Mexico located on?
B Mexico is in
A Which continent is located on?
B is in

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which is the largest continent in the world?
- 2 Which is the smallest continent?
- 3 What are the ten biggest countries by area?



Warsaw is the capital of Poland.

Poland is a member state of the European Union.

A **Lisbon** is the capital of

B is a member state of the

A is the capital of

B is (not) a member state of the (Refer to p. 116.)

Questions for discussion

1 Which country do you come from?

2 What's the capital city?

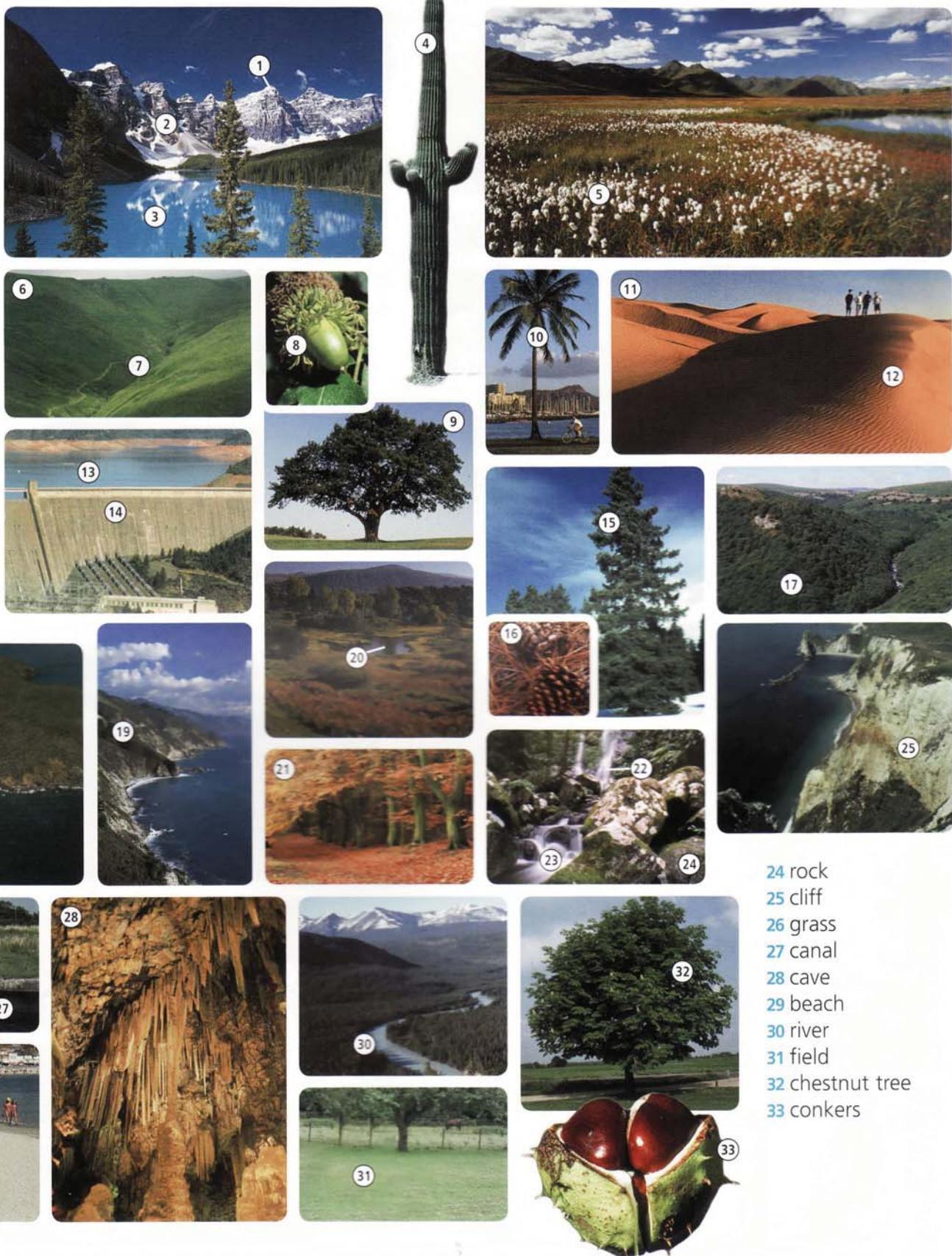
3 Which countries have you been to?

4 Which countries would you like to visit?


Current member states of the European Union (EU)

Austria	Finland	Latvia	Slovakia
Belgium	France	Lithuania	Slovenia
Bulgaria	Germany	Luxembourg	Spain
Cyprus	Greece	Malta	Sweden
Czech Republic	Hungary	Netherlands	United Kingdom
Denmark	Ireland	Poland	
Estonia	Italy	Romania	

- 1 peak
- 2 mountain
- 3 lake
- 4 cactus
- 5 meadow
- 6 hill
- 7 valley
- 8 acorn
- 9 oak tree
- 10 palm tree
- 11 desert
- 12 (sand) dune
- 13 reservoir
- 14 dam
- 15 fir tree
- 16 fir cone
- 17 forest
- 18 island
- 19 coastline
- 20 pond
- 21 wood
- 22 waterfall
- 23 stream / brook



Is there a mountain near your home?

Yes, there is.

Are there any woods near your home?

No, there aren't.

A Is there a / Are there any near?

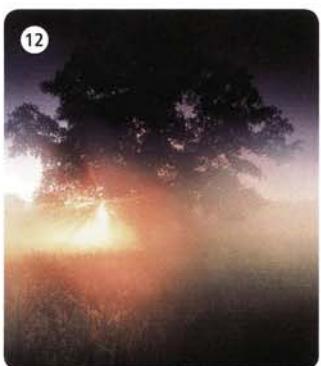
B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

Questions for discussion

What's the difference between:

- 1 a hill and a mountain?
- 2 a river and a lake?
- 3 a waterfall and a stream?

15.2 SEASONS AND WEATHER

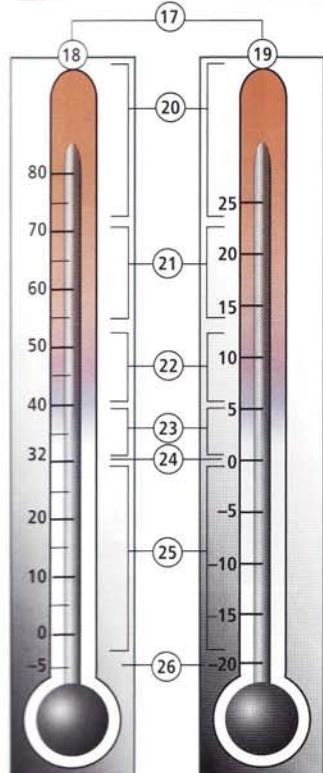


SEASONS

- 1 summer
- 2 autumn, fall *AmE*
- 3 winter
- 4 spring

WEATHER

- 5 rainy
- 6 sunny
- 7 snowy
- 8 icy
- 9 clear
- 10 cloudy / overcast
- 11 foggy
- 12 hazy



- 13 windy
- 14 stormy
- 15 thunder and lightning
- 16 rainbow

TEMPERATURE

- 17 thermometer
- 18 degrees Fahrenheit
- 19 degrees Celsius / degrees Centigrade
- 20 hot
- 21 warm
- 22 cool / chilly
- 23 cold
- 24 freezing
- 25 below freezing
- 26 five (degrees) below (zero) / minus twenty degrees



What's the weather like?

It's warm and sunny.

What do you need when it's freezing?

You need warm clothes, gloves and boots.

A What's the weather like? (13) (22)

B It's and

A What do you need when it's?

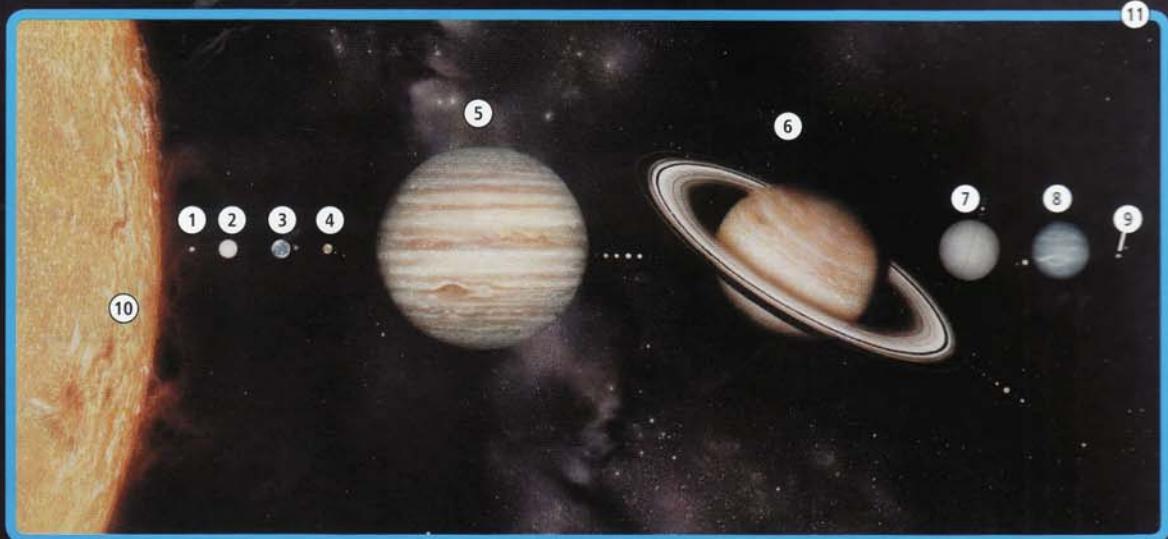
B You need

Questions for discussion

- 1 How many seasons are there in your country? What's the weather like in each season?
- 2 Which is your favourite season?

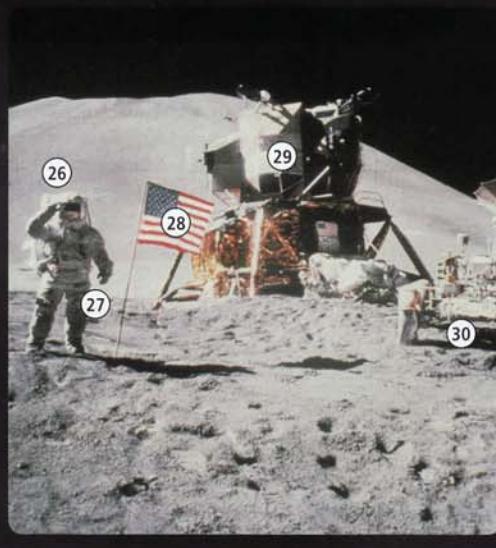
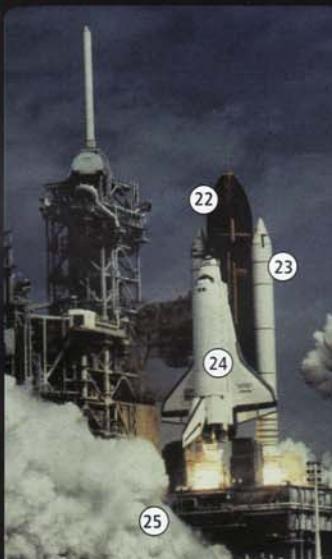
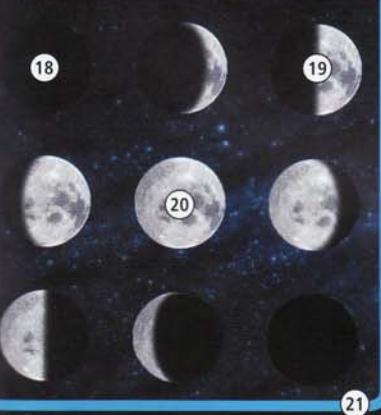
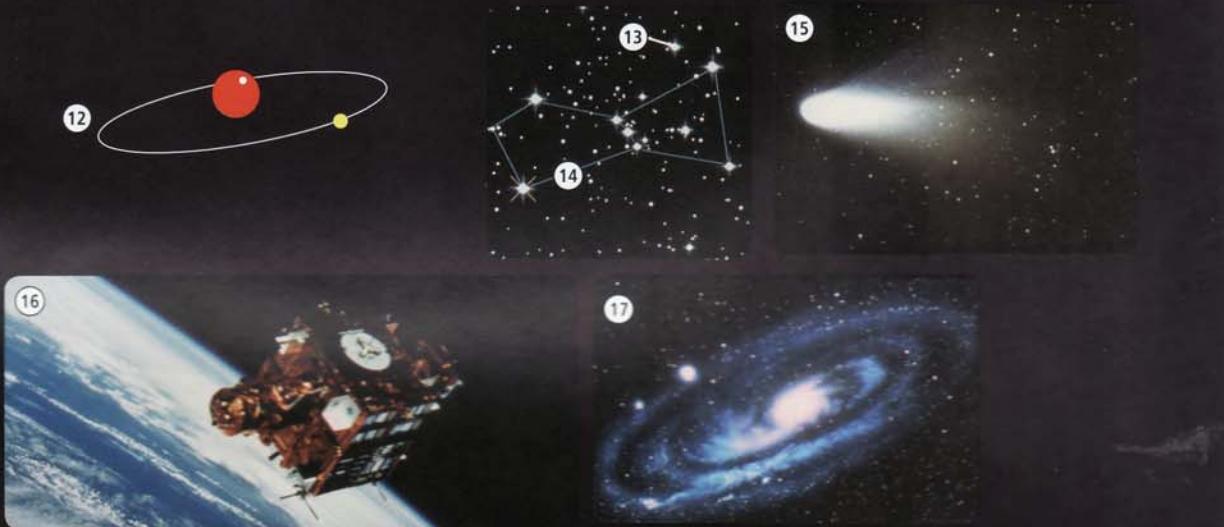
THE PLANETS

- 1 Mercury
- 2 Venus
- 3 Earth
- 4 Mars
- 5 Jupiter
- 6 Saturn
- 7 Uranus
- 8 Neptune
- 9 Pluto



10 sun
11 solar system

- 12 orbit
- 13 star
- 14 constellation
- 15 comet
- 16 satellite
- 17 galaxy
- 18 new moon
- 19 half moon
- 20 full moon
- 21 moon



- 22 fuel tank
- 23 booster rocket
- 24 space shuttle
- 25 launch pad
- 26 astronaut
- 27 space suit
- 28 flag
- 29 lunar module
- 30 lunar vehicle

Which planet is the smallest?
Mercury.

Which planet is the most
distant from the Sun?
Pluto.

A Which planet is the nearest to Earth?

B

A Which planet is the est
/ the most ?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any constellations?
- 2 Have you ever seen a comet?
- 3 Which planets has man explored?

COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE

A HARDWARE

- 1 scanner
- 2 personal computer / PC
- 3 monitor
- 4 web-cam
- 5 display screen
- 6 CD-ROM drive
- 7 hard disk drive
- 8 printer
- 9 keyboard
- 10 mouse mat
- 11 mouse
- 12 laptop
- 13 external hard drive
- 14 speakers
- 15 Memory Stick™
- 16 dongle
- 17 CD-ROM
- 18 console
- 19 gamepad
- 20 joystick
- 21 electronic / computer game



22

23

24

25

Many of Forster's male characters in Howards End have also shown to be noble as he felt remorse after seducing a clearly hypocritical woman. A clearly has no remorse for the affair he had with Wilcox. This illuminates how Leonard's principles are initiations lead to pain and death. Charles, much like his mother, is not keen to allow Margaret to have her mother's wish, clearly he has no affection for Howards End.

26

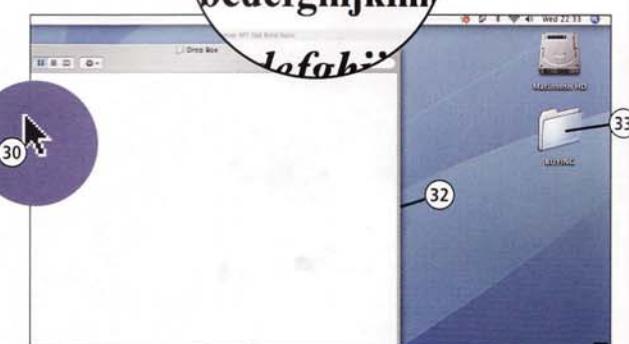
No.	Payment Date	Beginning Balance	Interest	Principal	Ending Balance	Cumulative Interest
1	1/1/94	19,664.42	180.20	356.45	19,328.75	188.32
2	1/2/94	19,664.42	180.20	356.45	19,328.75	378.62
3	1/3/94	19,329.75	177.18	359.72	19,090.07	546.80
4	1/4/94	19,090.07	174.16	362.99	18,726.08	721.87
5	1/5/94	18,647.20	171.14	364.96	18,382.25	895.91
6	1/6/94	18,382.25	167.36	349.25	17,952.11	1,085.91
7	1/7/94	17,952.11	163.58	349.25	17,502.86	1,275.91
8	1/8/94	17,502.86	159.76	345.53	17,157.33	1,465.44
9	1/9/94	17,157.33	155.94	355.58	17,244.78	1,675.44
10	1/10/94	17,244.78	152.04	350.94	16,893.75	1,885.75
11	1/11/94	16,893.75	148.12	352.80	16,540.95	2,093.75
12	1/12/94	16,540.95	144.20	365.45	16,175.70	2,300.00
13	1/13/94	16,175.70	140.28	365.45	15,810.25	2,500.00
14	1/14/94	15,810.25	136.36	375.59	15,041.20	2,771.94
15	1/15/94	15,041.20	132.44	382.55	14,658.65	3,153.89
16	1/16/94	14,658.65	128.52	382.55	14,276.10	3,536.45
17	1/17/94	14,276.10	124.59	385.40	13,890.70	3,919.70
18	1/18/94	13,890.70	120.67	386.01	13,505.69	4,281.30
19	1/19/94	13,505.69	116.74	386.01	13,121.68	4,652.90
20	1/20/94	13,121.68	112.82	389.72	12,734.97	5,032.27
21	1/21/94	12,734.97	108.89	392.00	12,342.97	5,412.27
22	1/22/94	12,342.97	104.96	404.08	11,909.81	5,791.33
23	1/23/94	11,909.81	100.97	407.74	11,502.11	6,171.05
24	1/24/94	11,502.11	96.95	411.40	11,090.71	6,551.45
25	1/25/94	11,090.71	92.93	415.25	10,675.95	6,936.15
26	1/26/94	10,675.95	88.91	417.25	10,258.38	7,316.00
27	1/27/94	10,258.38	84.89	422.09	9,836.29	7,696.00
28	1/28/94	9,836.29	80.86	426.77	9,406.67	8,086.16
29	1/29/94	9,406.67	76.84	430.33	9,076.34	8,464.79
30	1/30/94	9,076.34	72.81	433.98	8,642.36	8,844.57

B SOFTWARE

- 22 word processor
- 23 menu bar
- 24 toolbar
- 25 document
- 26 spreadsheet
- 27 table
- 28 folder



- 29 file
- 30 cursor
- 31 font
- 32 window
- 33 icon



What's a dongle used for?

It's used for running protected software and for wireless Internet access.

What's a joystick used for?

It's used for controlling video games.

A What's a CD-ROM used for?

B It's used for

A What's a used for?

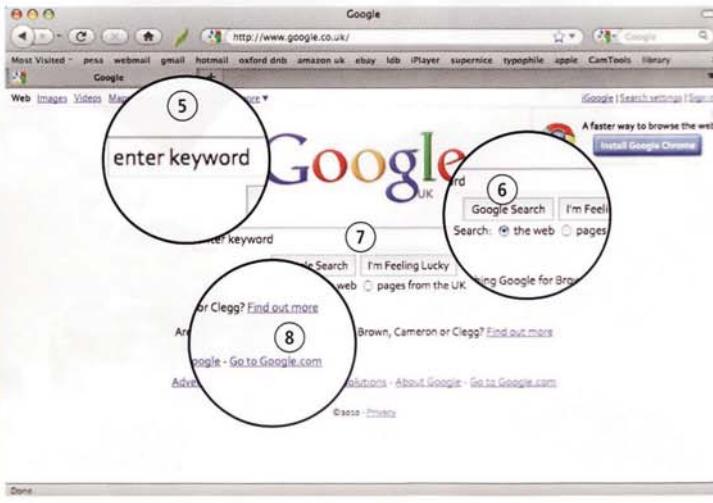
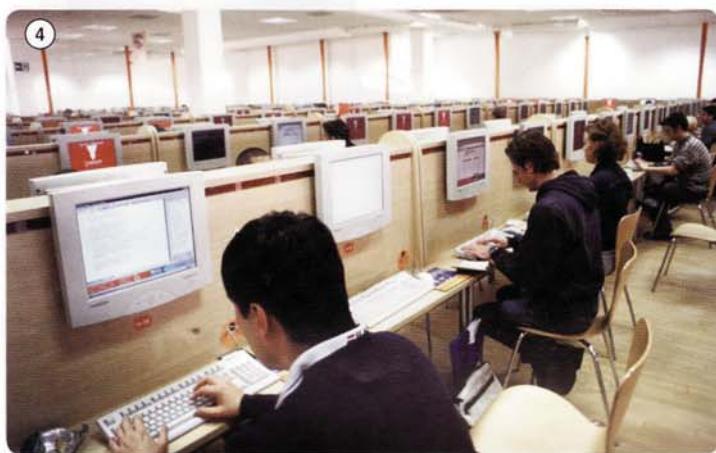
B It's used for

Questions for discussion

- 1 How much time do you spend in front of a computer each day?
- 2 What software are you familiar with?

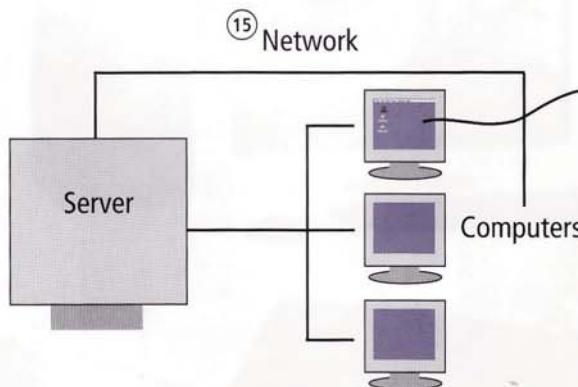
THE WORLD WIDE WEB

- 1 web browser
- 2 Internet service provider
- 3 password
- 4 Internet café
- 5 keyword
- 6 search engine
- 7 search page
- 8 hyperlink
- 9 website
- 10 web address (URL)
- 11 home page



E-MAIL

- 12 e-mail software
- 13 file attachment
- 14 e-mail address
- 15 network
- 16 server



You have to use a search engine if you want to find information on the Internet.

You have to know your user name and password if you want to sign in.

A You have to if you want to

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you use the Internet?
- 2 What do you use it for?
- 3 Do you ever have any problems?

- 1 clock-radio
- 2 Blue-ray™ player
- 3 DVD player
- 4 DVD / digital versatile disc
- 5 satellite TV / cable TV
- 6 digi-box
- 7 remote control
- 8 flatscreen TV
- 9 games console
- 10 control pad
- 11 tuner
- 12 MP3 player
- 13 speaker
- 14 compact disc / CD player
- 15 personal computer / PC
- 16 headphones
- 17 e-reader
- 18 palmtop
- 19 digital radio



- 1 (cordless) phone
- 2 keypad
- 3 base
- 4 answering machine
- 5 charger
- 6 mobile, cell phone *AmE*
- 7 Bluetooth™ headset
- 8 text message
- 9 pager



- 10 electronic personal organiser / PDA
- 11 pocket calculator
- 12 flash
- 13 film
- 14 lens
- 15 (still) camera
- 16 tripod
- 17 digital camera
- 18 digital SLR camera
- 19 camcorder
- 20 slide projector
- 21 slides
- 22 memory card
- 23 sat-nav
- 24 torch
- 25 battery
- 26 light bulb

What can you do with your PDA?

I can transfer documents, view images, take photos, shoot short videos, browse the Internet and check my e-mail.

A What can you do with your mobile phone?

B I can make send take play and search the

A What can you do with your?

B I can

Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you buy a new mobile phone?
- 2 Which of these things: do you have? would you like to have?

ADJECTIVES 1

FEELINGS

- 1 miserable
- 2 sad
- 3 pleased
- 4 happy
- 5 ecstatic
- 6 annoyed
- 7 angry
- 8 furious
- 9 nervous
- 10 suspicious
- 11 scared / afraid
- 12 shy
- 13 surprised
- 14 confused
- 15 bored



Is she sad? (2)

Yes, she is.

Does he look bored? (11)

No, he doesn't. He looks scared.

A Is he / she?

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

A Does he / she look?

B Yes, he / she does. / No, he / she doesn't.

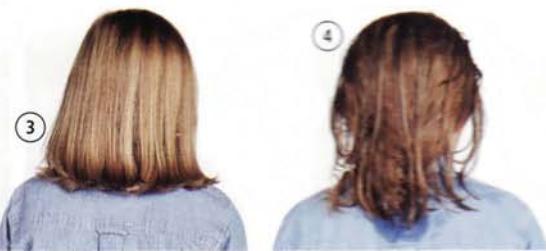
Questions for discussion

1 How do you usually feel when you finish exams?

2 How would you feel if you forgot your girlfriend's / boyfriend's / spouse's birthday?

OPPOSITES

1 neat / tidy
2 messy / untidy



3 dry
4 wet

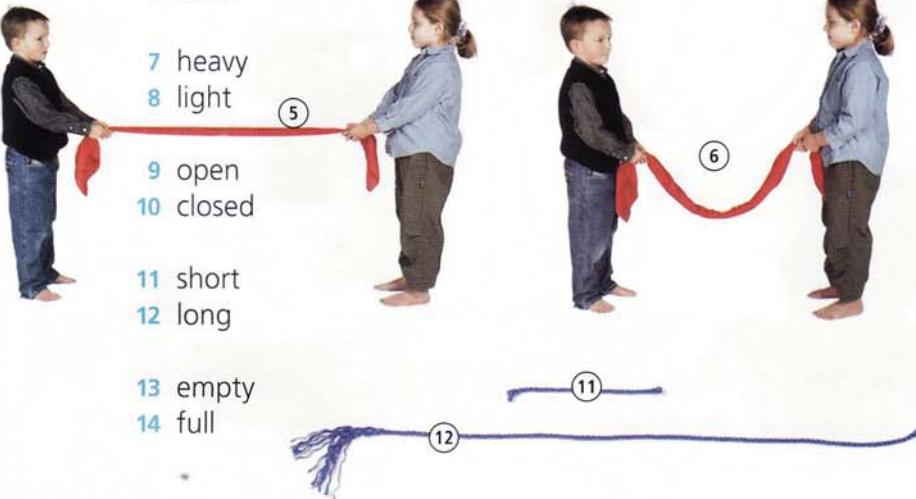
5 tight
6 loose

7 heavy
8 light

9 open
10 closed

11 short
12 long

13 empty
14 full



15 rough
16 smooth

17 near / close
18 far

19 dark
20 light

21 thin
22 thick

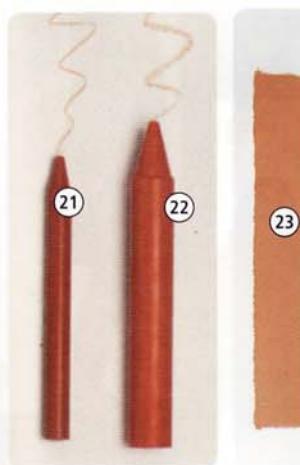
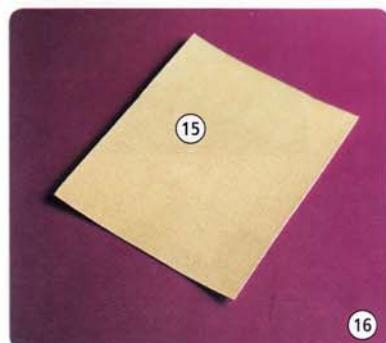
23 narrow
24 wide

25 hard
26 soft

27 cheap
28 expensive

29 deep
30 shallow

31 fast
32 slow



Is it short? (11)

Yes, it is.

Is it expensive? (27)

No, it isn't. It's cheap.

A Is it narrow? (24)

B

A Is it?

B Yes, it is. / No, it isn't. It's

Questions for discussion

Use as many of these adjectives as possible to describe the following:

- 1 an item of clothing you are wearing.
- 2 an object near you.

PREPOSITIONS 1

1 from

2 to

3 in front of

4 behind

5 over

6 under

7 in

8 out

9 up

10 down

11 onto

12 off

13 on

14 off

15 above

16 below

**Where's she standing? (3)**

She's standing in front of him.

Where's she sitting? (16)

She's sitting below the boy.

A Where is he / she / it standing / sitting / going?**B He's / She's / It's standing / sitting / going****Questions for discussion**

- 1 Describe your position in the room using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 The prepositions 'on' and 'off' are used in phrasal verbs such as 'switch on' and 'switch off'. Can you think of other examples?

- 1 round
- 2 between
- 3 against
- 4 across
- 5 away from
- 6 towards
- 7 outside
- 8 inside
- 9 into
- 10 through
- 11 out of



- 12 along
- 13 beside / next to
- 14 at the top
- 15 in the middle
- 16 at the bottom
- 17 on top of
- 18 under / underneath



Where is the table? (2)
It's between the boy and the girl.
What's he doing? (4)
He's walking across the street.

A What's / What are he / she / they doing?

B He's / She's / They're

.....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the location of the objects around you using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 Look outside and describe any people or objects that are moving.

PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs. This Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words in the Word list.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	ə:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	au	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	əɪə	tire
		əʊə	employer
		əʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/'/ shows main stress

/, / shows secondary stress

/r/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

Aberdeen /æbə'di:n/ 112
 above /ə'bʌv/ 126
 accelerator /æk'seləreɪtər/ 73
 accessories /æk'sesərɪz/ 53
 accordion /ə'kɔ:dɪən/ 96
 accountant /ə'kaʊntənt/ 25
 acorn /eɪkɔ:n/ 117
 across /ə'krɒs/ 127
 actor /'ækτər/ 93
 acute angle /ə'kjut: ənggəl/ 108
 add /æd/ 69
 address /ə'dres/ ə'dres/ 6, 82
 adjustable spanner /ə'dʒʌstəbəl 'spænər/ 29
 adult /'ædʌlt, ə'dʌlt/ 6
 aerobics /eə'rəʊbɪks/ 92
 afraid /ə'freɪd/ 124
 Africa /'æfrɪkə/ 114
 African dress /æfrɪkən 'dres/ 49
 aftershave /'a:ftʃeɪv/ 40
 against /ə'genst/ 127
 age /eɪdʒ/ 6
 air bed /eə bed/ 97
 air filter /eə filtər/ 72
 air tank /eə tænk/ 90
 air traffic controller /eə 'træfɪk kən'trəulər/ 77
 airer /'eərər/ 17
 airing cupboard /'eərɪŋ kʌbəd/ 20
 airmail letter /'eəmeil 'letər/ 82
 Airsure® /'eəsɜ:ər/ 82
 aisle /aɪl/ 62, 93
 aisle seat /ail sɪ:t/ 77
 Alabama /ælə'bæmə/ 113
 alarm clock /'a'lɔ:m klok/ 13
 Alaska /'aləskə/ 113
 A-level student /'er levator/ 54
 Alka-Seltzer™ /ælkə 'seltzər/ 42
 alligator /'ælɪgətər/ 103
 along /ə'lɔŋ/ 127
 alphabet board /'ælfəbet, bɔ:d/ 45
 aluminium foil /æljʊmɪnɪəm 'fɔ:l/ 10
 amber /'æmbər/ 74
 ambulance /'æmbjʊləns/ 85
 ambulance service /'æmbjʊləns s:s:vɪs/ 85
 amethyst /'æməθɪst/ 53
 amplifier /'æmplɪfɪər/ 96
 anaesthetist /ə'ni:sθətɪst/ 44
 analogue watch /ænələg 'wɔ:tʃ/ 111
 anchor /'æŋkər/ 78
 angelfish /'eindʒəl, fiʃ/ 104
 angler /'ænglər/ 98
 Anglesey /'ænggləsɪ:/ 112
 angry /'æŋgri/ 124
 ankle /'æŋkəl/ 34
 ankle socks /'ænkləsɔks/ 47
 annoyed /ə'nɔɪd/ 124
 anorak /'ænəræk/ 46
 answer the phone /a:nənsə ðə 'fən/ 28
 answering machine /'a:nənsɪnʒ mə, ſi:n/ 123

ant /ænt/ 106
 antacid /ænt'æsɪd/ 42
 Antarctica /æn'ta:ktrɪkə/ 114
 antihistamine tablets /'ænt'hɪstəmɪn 'tabləts/ 42
 antlers /'æntləz/ 103
 apex /'eɪpəks/ 108
 Appalachian Mountains /'æpəlæitʃən 'mauntənz/ 113
 apple /æpəl/ 61
 apple pie /,æpəl 'pai/ 66
 application form /,æplɪ'keɪʃən fɔ:m/ 22
 apricot /'eɪprɪkət/ 61
 April /'eɪprəl/ 109
 archer /'a:tʃər/ 89
 archery /'a:tʃəri/ 89
 architect /'a:kɪktət/ 25
 Arizona /'ærɪ'zənə/ 113
 Arkansas /'a:kənsəs/ 113
 arm /a:m/ 34
 armchair /'a:mτʃeɪr/ 14
 armrest /'a:mrest/ 77
 arrivals and departures board /ə'raɪvəlz ən d'pa:tʃəz bɔ:d/ 71
 arrow /'ærəu/ 89
 art /a:t/ 57
 artery /'a:təri/ 35
 artichoke /'a:tɪtʃəkə/ 60
 articulate lorry /a:tikjulərtɪd 'lɔ:ri/ 72
 artist /'a:tɪst/ 25
 Asia /'eɪʃə/ 114
 asparagus /'a:sprərəgəs/ 59
 assembly line /ə'sembli lam/ 30
 assistant /a'sistənt/ 39
 astronaut /'æstrənəut/ 119
 astronomy /'a:stro'nəmi/ 94
 at the bottom /ət ðə 'bɒtəm/ 127
 at the top /ət ðə 'tɒp/ 127
 Atlanta /ə'læntə/ 113
 Atlantic Ocean /ət'læntɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113
 atlas /'ætləs/ 58
 attic /'ætɪk/ 20
 aubergine /'əubərʒɪn/ 59
 audience /'ɔ:diəns/ 93
 August /'ɔ:gəst/ 109
 aunt /a:nt/ 7
 Australia /ɒ'streɪliə/ 114
 Austria /'ɒstriə/ 116
 autumn /'ɔ:təm/ 118
 avocado /'ævə'kə:dəʊ/ 61
 away from /ə'weɪ frɔm/ 127
 axe /æks/ 29
 baby /'beibi/ 6
 baby bottle /'beibi 'bɒtl/ 16
 baby carrier /'beibi kærɪər/ 16
 baby clothes /'beibi kləʊðz/ 16
 baby cup /'beibi kʌp/ 16
 baby sling /'beibi slɪŋ/ 16
 baby wipes /'beibi waɪps/ 16
 back /bæk/ 34
 back teeth /bæk 'ti:θ/ 45
 backache /'bækək/ 41
 backboard /'bækbo:d/ 87
 backbone /'bækba:n/ 35
 backgammon /'bækgæmən/ 95
 bacon /'beɪkən/ 64
 badger /'bædʒər/ 103
 badminton /'bædmɪntən/ 88
 badminton player /'bædmɪntən pləyər/ 88
 badminton racket /'bædmɪntən rækɪt/ 88
 bag /bæg/ 68
 bag of sweets /,bæg 'sju:t/ 83
 bagel /'beɪgəl/ 64
 baggage /'bægɪdʒ/ 76
 baggage carousel /'bægɪdʒ kærə'sel/ 76
 baggage reclaim area /'bægɪdʒ rɪklaim ə'reə/ 76
 baggy /'bægi/ 50
 baguette /'ba:gət/ 64
 bails /beɪlz/ 86
 bake /berk/ 69
 baked beans /'beikt 'bi:nz/ 62, 70
 baked potato /'berkt pɔ:tətəu/ 67
 baker /'berkər/ 23
 bakery /'berkəri/ 64
 baking tray /'berkɪŋ treɪ/ 11
 baklava /'bækłəvə/ 66
 balance beam /'bæləns bi:m/ 89
 balcony /'bælkəni/ 9
 bald /bɔ:ld/ 36
 ball /bɔ:l/ 86
 ball gown /'bɔ:l gaʊn/ 47
 ball point pen /'bɔ:l pɔ:nt pen/ 27
 ballerina /'bæləri:nə/ 93
 ballet /'bæleɪl'ba:leɪ/ 93
 ballet dancer /'bæleɪdɑ:nsər/ 93
 ballet shoe /'bæleɪ ſu:/ 93
 ballooning /'bæ'lū:nɪŋ/ 98
 ballpoint pen /'bɔ:l pɔ:nt pen/ 56
 banana /bæ'nɑ:nəl'-næ-/ 61
 band /bænd/ 93
 bank account number /'bæŋk ə'kaʊnt, ə'nməbər/ 79
 bank balance /'bæŋk, bæləns/ 79
 bank clerk /'bæŋk klə:k/ 25, 79
 bank statement /'bæŋk 'steɪtmənt/ 79
 bar /ba:r/ 32
 bar of chocolate /'ba:r əv 'tʃɔ:kli:t/ 83
 barbecue /'ba:bikju:/ 18, 69
 barge /ba:rdʒ/ 98
 barrier /'bæriər/ 71, 75
 barrister /'bærɪſtər/ 24, 33
 base /beis/ 40, 108, 123
 baseball cap /'beisbɔ:l kæp/ 46
 baseline /'beislæm/ 88
 basement /'beismənt/ 20
 basil /'bæzəl/ 60
 basin /'beisən/ 45
 basket /'bæ:skɪt/ 87, 101
 basketball /'ba:skɪtbɔ:l/ 87
 basketball player /'ba:skɪtbɔ:l pləyər/ 87
 bass guitar /'beis gɪ'tar/ 96
 bassoon /'ba:su:n/ 96
 bat /bæt/ 86, 88
 bath /ba:θ/ 12
 bath mat /'ba:θ mæt/ 12
 bath towel /'ba:θtəu/ 12
 bathrobe /'ba:θrəub/ 47
 bathroom /'ba:θrəum/ 20, 32
 bathroom cabinet /'ba:θrəum 'kæbɪnət/ 12
 batsman /'bætsmən/ 86
 battery /'bætəri/ 72, 123
 bay /beɪ/ 30
 beach /bi:tʃ/ 117
 beach ball /'beɪbəl/ 97
 beach towel /'beɪtəu/ 97
 beach umbrella /'beɪtəmʌbrə/ 97
 beading /'bi:dɪŋ/ 39
 beak /bi:k/ 105
 bear /beər/ 103
 beard /bi:d/ 36
 beat /bi:t/ 69
 beautician /'bju:tɪʃən/ 39
 bedroom /'bedrəum/ 20
 bedside table /'bedsайд 'teɪbəl/ 13
 bedspread /'bedspred/ 13
 bee /bi:/ 106
 beef joint /'bi:f dʒɔ:nt/ 64
 beefburger /'bi:fb3:gər/ 67
 beehive /'bi:haiv/ 106
 beer /bi:a/ 63
 beetroot /'bi:tru:t/ 59
 behind /bi'haind/ 126
 beige /beɪʒ/ 51
 Belfast /'belfa:st/ 112
 Belgium /'beldʒəm/ 116
 Belisha beacon /bəli:ʃə 'bi:kən/ 80
 below /bi'ləu/ 126
 below freezing /,bə'ləu ſɪ:zɪŋ/ 118
 belt /belt/ 53
 bench /bents/ 55
 bend over /bend 'əuvər/ 92
 beret /'beret/ 46
 beside /bi'said/ 127
 between /bi'twi:n/ 127
 bib /bɪb/ 16
 bicycle /'ba:sɪkəl/ 72, 89
 Big Ben /'big 'ben/ 100
 bigos /'bi:gɔ:s/ 65
 bike /baik/ 89
 bikini /'br'ki:ni/ 49, 97
 bill /bi:l/ 105
 billboard /'bilbɔ:d/ 81
 billy goat /'bili gə:t/ 102
 bin /bi:n/ 10, 27
 bin bags /'bi:n bægz/ 63
 binoculars /'bi:nɔk'yuləz/ 94
 biology /ba'ɒlədʒɪ/ 57
 bird-watching /'bɔ:d, wɔ:tʃɪŋ/ 94
 biro™ /'bairəu/ 27, 56, 83
 birth certificate /bɔ:θ sə'tifikət/ 6
 birthday card /'bɔ:θdei ka:d/ 82
 biscuits /'bɪskɪts/ 63
 black /blæk/ 51
 black belt /'blæk bəlt/ 88
 black cab /blæk 'kæb/ 71
 black eye /'blæk aɪ/ 41
 black hair /'blæk heə/ 36

WORD LIST

blackboard /'blækbɔ:d/ 56
 blackcurrant /'blæk'kærənt/ 61
 blade /bleɪd/ 91
 blanket /'blænkit/ 13
 blender /'blendə/ 11
 blini /'bli:nɪ/ 65
 blond hair /,blɒnd 'heə/ 36
 blood /blɒd/ 41
 blood pressure gauge /'blɒd
 preʃə, ɡeɪdʒ/ 43
 blouse /bləʊz/ 47
 blow-dry /'bləʊ draɪ/ 39
 blue /blu:/ 51
 blue cheese /,blu: ʃeɪz/ 64
 blue collar worker /,blu: ɔ:lər/ 25
 blueberry /'blu:bəri/ 61
 Blue-ray™ player /blu: reɪ
 ,pleɪə/ 122
 Bluetooth™ headset /blu:tut:θ
 'hɛdset/ 123
 blusher /blʌʃə/ 40
 board /bɔ:d/ 95
 boarding pass /'bɔ:dnɪŋ pɑ:s/ 76
 boarding school /'bɔ:dnɪŋ sku:l/
 54
 boating /'bəutɪŋ/ 98
 bobsledding /'bɒbzlədɪŋ/ 91
 bobsleigh /'bɒbzleɪ/ 91
 boil /bɔɪl/ 69
 boiled egg /,bɔɪld 'eg/ 70
 bollard /'bɒləd, -ləd/ 80
 bolt /bɔlt/ 29
 Bonfire Night /'bɒnfɪər nait/
 109
 bonnet /'bɒnɪt/ 73
 book /bʊk/ 55
 book of stamps /bʊk əv
 'stæmps/ 82, 83
 bookcase /'buk-keɪs/ 14
 books /bʊks/ 14
 bookshop /'bukʃɒp/ 84, 99
 booster rocket /'bu:stə ,rɒkɪt/
 119
 boot /bu:t/ 73
 boots /bu:ts/ 47
 border /'bɔ:də/ 18
 bored /bɔ:d/ 124
 borsch /'bɔ:ʃt/ 65
 botanical garden /bə,tænikəl
 'ga:dn/ 99
 bottle /'bɒtl/ 68
 bottle opener /'bɒtl ,əʊpənər/
 11
 bottled food /,bɒtlɪd 'fu:d/ 62
 bounce a ball /'baʊns ə 'bɔ:l/
 92
 bouncer /'baʊnsə/ 16
 boundary /'baʊndəri/ 86
 bow /bau/ 78, 89, 96
 bow tie /bəu 'taɪ/ 48
 bowl /bəʊl/ 15
 bowler /'bəʊlər/ 86
 box /bɒks/ 68
 box of chocolates /,bɒks əv
 'tʃɒklɪts/ 83
 box of tissues /,tɪs: ,tɪs: / 16
 boxer /'bɒksə/ 87
 boxer shorts /,tɪs: ,tɪs: / 48
 boxing /'bɒksɪŋ/ 87
 boy /bɔɪ/ 6
 bra /bra:/ 47
 brace /breɪs/ 45
 bracelet /breɪsɪt/ 53
 braces /breɪsɪz/ 53
 bradawl /brædɔ:l/ 29
 braiding /'breɪdɪŋ/ 39
 braids /breɪdz/ 36
 brain /breɪn/ 35
 brake /breɪk/ 73
 brake light /,brake lɪt/ 73
 brass /bra:s/ 96
 Brazil nut /brə'zil nʌt/ 61
 bread /bred/ 70
 break /breɪk/ 38, 69
 breakfast /'brekfəst/ 70
 breastbone /'brestbəun/ 35
 brick /brik/ 31
 bricklayer /'brik,leɪə/ 23
 bridge /brɪdʒ/ 74, 81
 brie /bri:/ 64
 briefcase /'bri:fkeɪs/ 53
 Brighton /'braɪtən/ 112
 Bristol /'brɪstəl/ 112
 broad bean /brɔ:d 'bi:n/ 60
 broccoli /'brɒkəli/ 59
 broken leg /,brəukən 'leg/ 41
 broken zip /,brəukən 'zip/ 52
 brooch /brəʊtʃ/ 53
 brook /brʊk/ 117
 broom /bru:m/ 17
 brother /'brʌðə/ 7
 brothers-in-law /'brʌðəz ɪn
 ɬə:/ 7
 brown /braʊn/ 51
 brown hair /,brəu ɬə:/ 36
 bruise /bru:z/ 41
 brush /brʌʃ/ 17, 40
 brush your hair /,brʌʃ ɬə:/ 8
 brush your teeth /,brʌʃ ɬɔ:/ 8
 brushes /brʌʃɪz/ 94
 Brussels sprouts /,brʌsəlz
 'sprouts/ 59
 bucket /'bækɪt/ 17, 97
 Buckingham Palace /,bʌkɪŋəm
 'pa:lis/ 100
 buckle /'bʌkəl/ 50, 53
 Buddhist shrine /'budɪst ,ʃraɪn/
 110
 Buddhist temple /'budɪst
 'tempəl/ 110
 budgerigar /'bʌdʒərɪgə:/ 101
 budgie /'bʌdʒi:/ 101
 buffalo /'bʌfələu/ 103
 buggy /'bʌgɪ/ 16
 building blocks /'bɪldɪŋ blɒks/
 55
 Bulgaria /bʊl'geəriə/ 116
 bull /bul/ 102
 bulldozer /'buldəʊzə/ 31
 bumper /'bʌmpə/ 73
 bungalow /'bʌŋgələu/ 9
 bunsen burner /,bʌnsən
 'bɜ:nə/ 56
 burgers /'bɜ:gəz/ 62
 bus /bʌs/ 71, 74, 80
 bus driver /'bʌs ,draɪvə/ 26, 71
 bus lane /'bʌs leɪn/ 80
 bus shelter /'bʌs ,ʃeltə/ 80
 bus stop /'bʌs stop/ 71, 80
 bush /buʃ/ 18
 business studies /'bɪznəs
 ,stʌdɪz/ 57
 butcher /'butʃə/ 23
 butter /'bʌtə/ 62, 70
 butterfly /'bʌtəflai/ 106
 butternut squash /,bʌtnənʌt
 'skwɒʃ/ 60
 buttocks /'bʌtəks/ 34
 button /'bʌtn/ 50
 buttonhole /'bʌtnhəul/ 50
 cabbage /'kæbɪdʒ/ 59
 cabin /'kæbɪn/ 77, 78
 cabin cruiser /'kæbɪn ,kru:zə/
 78
 cable /'keɪbəl/ 78
 cable TV /,keɪbəl tɪ: 'vi:/ 122
 cactus /'kækts/ 117
 cafeteria /,kæfə'trəiə/ 58
 cafeteria /,kæfə'trəiə/ 10
 cage /keɪdʒ/ 101
 cagoule /ka'gu:l/ 46
 cake /keɪk/ 64
 cake stand /'keɪk stænd/ 15
 cake tin /'keɪk tɪn/ 11
 calculator /'kælkjʊleɪtə/ 56
 calendar /'kælɪndə/ 27
 calf /kæflɪkəf/ 34, 102
 California /,kælɪfɔ:njə/ 113
 call centre operator /'kɔ:l sentə
 'ɒpəreɪtə/ 25
 calling from a public phone box
 /,kɔ:liŋ frəm ə ,pʌblɪk 'fəʊn
 bɒks/ 85
 Cambridge /'keɪmbrɪdʒ/ 112
 camcorder /'kæm ,kɔ:də/ 123
 camel /'kæməl/ 51, 103
 camera /'kæmərə/ 94
 camisole /'kæmɪsɔ:l/ 47
 camper /'kæmpə/ 98
 camping /'kæmpɪŋ/ 98
 camping stove /'kæmpɪŋ
 'stʌv/ 98
 campsite /'kæmpsait/ 98
 campus /'kæmpəs/ 58
 can /kæn/ 68
 canal /kæ'næl/ 98, 117
 candle /'kændl/ 15
 candy AmE /'kændi/ 67
 canoe /kæ'nu:/ 90
 canoeing /kæ'nu:ɪŋ/ 90
 canoeist /kæ'nu:ɪst/ 90
 Canterbury Cathedral /
 'kæntəbərɪ ,kæθedrəl/ 100
 captain /'kæptɪn/ 77
 car /kɑ:/ 74
 car seat /kɑ: si:t/ 16
 caravan /'kærəvæn/ 72
 caravan site /'kærəvæn saɪt/
 98
 card shop /'kɑ:d ʃɒp/ 84
 Cardiff /'kɑ:dɪf/ 112
 cardigan /'kɑ:diɡən/ 46
 Cardigan /'kɑ:diɡən/ 112
 cardiologist /'kɑ:di'ɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 cards /kɑ:dz/ 95
 care worker /'keə ,wɜ:kə/ 26
 cargo /'ka:gə/ 78
 carnival /'kɑ:nɪvəl/ 99
 carpenter /'ka:pɪntə/ 23
 carpet /'ka:pɪt/ 13
 carriage /'kærɪdʒ/ 71
 carrier bag /'kærɪə bæg/ 62
 carrot /'kærət/ 59
 carrots /'kærəts/ 66
 carry /'kæri/ 37
 cars /kɑ:z/ 72
 carton /'kɑ:tn/ 68
 cash /kæʃ/ 79
 cash machine /'kæf mæʃɪn/ 84
 cashew nut /'kæfju:nat/ 79
 nʌt/ 61
 cashier /'kæʃɪə/ 25, 62, 79
 cashpoint /'kæʃpɔɪnt/ 79
 cashpoint card /'.. . / 79
 casserole dish /'kæsərəl dɪs/
 11
 cassette player /kæ'set ,pleɪə/
 73
 castle /'kæsəl/ 99
 casual wear /'kæzʊəl weə/ 48
 cat /kæt/ 101
 cat food /'kæt fu:d/ 63
 cat's eyes /'.. . / 74
 catch a ball /,kætʃ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 caterpillar /'kætə ,pɪlə/ 106
 cauliflower /'kɒli,flaʊər/ 59
 cave /keɪv/ 117
 CCTV camera /'si: si: ti: vi:
 'kæmərə/ 80
 CD player /'si: di: 'di: ,pleɪə/
 56, 73
 CD-ROM /'si: di: di: 'rɒm/ 120
 CD-ROM drive /'si: di: di: 'rɒm
 drərv/ 120
 ceiling /'si:lnɪŋ/ 20
 celeriac /sæ'lərɪəæk/ 60
 celery /'seləri/ 59
 cell phone AmE /'sel fəʊn/ 123
 cellar /'selər/ 20
 cello /'tʃeləu/ 96
 cement /sɪ'ment/ 31
 cement mixer /sɪ'ment ,mɪksə/
 31
 centimetre /'sentɪmɪtə/ 68
 central reservation /,sentrəl
 rezə'veɪzən/ 74
 centre /'sentə/ 108
 centre circle /'.. . / 86
 cereal /'sɪəriəl/ 63, 70
 chain /tʃeɪn/ 53
 chair /tʃeə/ 15
 chairlift /'tʃeəlɪft/ 91
 chalk /tʃɔ:k/ 56
 chambermaid /'tʃeɪmbə meɪd/
 32
 champagne /'ʃæm'peɪn/ 66
 changing mat /'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ mæt/
 16
 charger /'tʃa:dʒə/ 123
 cheap /tʃi:p/ 125
 checked /tʃekt/ 51
 check-in desk /'tʃek in desk/
 76
 checking in /,tʃekɪŋ 'in/ 32
 checking out /,tʃekɪŋ 'aut/ 32
 checkout area /'tʃekaut ,eəriə/
 62
 checkout desk /'tʃek-aut ,desk/
 62
 cheek /tʃi:k/ 35
 cheese /tʃi:z/ 62
 cheese on toast /,.. . / 70

cheeseburger /'tʃi:zbə:gə/ 67
 cheesecake /'tʃi:zkeɪk/ 66
 cheetah /'tʃi:tə/ 103
 chef /ʃef/ 23
 chemist's /'kemɪstz/ 84
 chemistry /'kemɪstri/ 57
 cheque /tʃek/ 79
 cheque card /tʃek ka:d/ 79
 chequebook /tʃekbuk/ 79
 cherry /'tʃeri/ 61
 chess /tʃes/ 95
 chest /tʃest/ 34
 chest of drawers /..../ 13
 chestnut tree /'tʃesnat tri:/ 117
 chewing gum /tʃu:ŋ ɡʌm/ 83
 Chicago /ʃi'ka:gə/ 113
 chick /tʃɪk/ 102
 chicken /'tʃɪkɪn/ 102
 chicken leg /tʃɪkɪn leg/ 64
 chicken liver pâté /tʃɪkɪn ʃrva:pætə/ 65
 chicken tikka masala /tʃɪkɪn tɪkə mə'sa:lə/ 65
 chicken wrap /tʃɪkɪn 'ræp/ 67
 child /tʃaɪld/ 6
 childminder /tʃaɪld'maɪndə/ 26
 children /tʃɪldrən/ 7
 chilli pepper /tʃili pepə/ 59
 chilly /tʃili/ 118
 chimney /tʃimni/ 9
 chin /tʃin/ 34
 Chinese New Year /tʃaini:z nju:/ 109
 chips /tʃips/ 62, 67, 70
 chips AmE /tʃips/ 67
 chiropodist /'kɪrɒpədɪst/ 43
 chisel /'tʃɪzəl/ 29
 chives /tʃaɪvz/ 60
 chocolate gateau /tʃɒklɪt 'gætəu/ 66
 chop /tʃɒp/ 69
 chopped tomatoes /tʃɒpt tə'ma:təuz/-'meri/ 62
 chopping board /tʃɒpɪŋ bɔ:d/ 11
 chorizo /tʃe'ri:zəu/ 64
 chorus /'kɔ:rsəs/ 93
 Christian church /kristʃən 'tʃə:tʃən/ 110
 Christmas Day /'krɪsməs 'dei/ 109
 Christmas Eve /'krɪsməs 'i:v/ 109
 chrysanthemum /kri:sænθɪməm/ 18
 church /tʃɜ:tʃ/ 99
 church tower /tʃɜ:tʃ 'taʊə/ 99
 cinema /'sɪmɪnə/ 93
 circle /'sɜ:kəl/ 108
 circumference /sə'kʌmfərəns/ 108
 Citizens Advice Bureau /'sɪtɪzəns əd'veis bju:rəu/ 22
 city wall /siti 'wɔ:l/ 99
 clam /kla:m/ 104
 clap /kla:p/ 37
 clarinet /kla:ri'nɛt/ 96
 classical concert /'klæsɪkəl 'kɔnsət/ 93
 classroom /'kla:srʊm/ 56
 claw /kla:/ 104
 claws /kla:z/ 105
 cleaner /'kli:nə/ 26
 cleaning fluid /'kli:nɪŋ ʃlu:ɪd/ 45
 clear /kla:r/ 118
 clementine /'klemənti:n/ 61
 cliff /klif/ 117
 climber /'klaɪmə/ 89
 climbing /'klaɪmɪŋ/ 89
 climbing frame /'klaɪmɪŋ freɪm/ 55
 clingfilm™ /'klɪŋfɪlm/ 10
 clock /klɒk/ 71, 111
 clock-radio /klɒk 'reɪdiəʊ/ 122
 close /klaʊs/ 125
 closed /klaʊzd/ 125
 clothesline /'klaʊzlaɪn/ 17
 cloudy /'klaʊdi/ 118
 clutch /klatʃ/ 73
 clutch bag /klatʃ bæg/ 53
 coach /kəʊtʃ/ 71
 coaster /'kəʊstə/ 15
 coastline /'kəʊstlaɪn/ 117
 coat /kəʊt/ 46
 coat hanger /kəʊt hæŋə/ 17
 cockatoo /'kɒkə'tu:/ 105
 cockerel /'kɒkərəl/ 102
 cockpit /'kɒkpit/ 77
 cockroach /'kɒk-rəʊtʃ/ 106
 cocktail dress /'kɒktail dres/ 47
 cocoa /'kəukəu/ 63
 coconut /'kəukənət/ 61
 cod fillet /kɒd 'filɪt/ 64
 coffee /'kɒfi/ 63, 66, 70
 coffee maker /'kɒfi meɪkə/ 11
 coffee table /..../ 14
 coin /kɔ:n/ 94
 coin album /'kɔ:n ælbəm/ 94
 coin collecting /'kɔ:n kə'lektɪŋ/ 94
 cola /'kəulə/ 63, 67
 cold /kəuld/ 41, 118
 cold remedy /'kəuld ,remidi/ 42
 cold water tap /..../ 12
 coleslaw /'kəulsləu/ 64
 collar /'kɒlə/ 50
 collection /'kə'lekjən/ 82
 cologne /kə'ləʊn/ 40
 Colorado /'kɒlə'rə:dəʊ/ 113
 coloured pen /'kɒləd 'pen/ 83
 colouring book /'kɒlərɪŋ bu:k/ 55, 83
 colours /'kɒləz/ 51
 comb /kəʊm/ 39, 40
 comb your hair /..../ 8
 comet /'kɒmɪt/ 119
 compact disc /CD player/ /'kɒmpæk:t 'disk ,pleɪə/ si: 'di: ,pleɪə/ 122
 compass /'kʌmpəs/ 56
 compost /'kɒmpɔ:t/ 19
 computer /'kɒm'pjutə/ 27, 56
 computer games /..../ 95, 120
 computer programmer /kəm'pjutə 'prəʊgræmə/ 26
 computer technician /kəm'pjutə tek'nɪʃən/ 26
 concierge /'kɒnsieəz/ 32
 condiments /'kɒndɪmənts/ 63
 conditioner /kən'dɪʃənə/ 12, 40
 conductor /kən'dʌktə/ 93
 cone /kəʊn/ 67
 confectionery /kən'fekʃənəri/ 83
 conference room /'kɒnfərəns ru:m/ 32
 confused /kən'fju:zə/ 124
 conkers /'kɒŋkəz/ 117
 Connecticut /kə'netɪkət/ 113
 console /'kɒnsəul/ 120
 constellation /'kɒnsta'leɪʃən/ 119
 construction worker /kən'strʌkʃən wɜ:kə/ 31
 consultant /kən'saltənt/ 44
 contact lens /'kɒntækt ləns/ 45
 container /kən'tenə/ 68
 continents /'kɒntɪnənts/ 114
 control pad /kən'trəul pæd/ 122
 control tower /kən'trəul ,taʊə/ 77
 convertible /kən'vɜ:təbəl/ 72
 conveyor belt /kən'veər belt/ 30, 62
 cook /kuk/ 21, 23, 69
 cookery /kukəri/ 94
 cookery book /.../ 10
 cooking pot /kukɪŋ pot/ 10
 cool /kʊ:l/ 118
 co-pilot /kəu'pələt/ 77
 cordless phone /kɔ:dləs 'fəʊn/ 123
 coriander /kɔ:ri'ændə/ 60
 Cork /kɔ:k/ 112
 corn on the cob /kɔ:n ən ðə 'kɒb/ 59
 corned beef /kɔ:nd 'bi:f/ 62
 corner /'kɔ:nə/ 108
 correction fluid /kə'rekʃən flu:ɪd/ 27, 83
 cosmetics /kɒz'metɪks/ 40
 cot /kɒt/ 16
 cottage /'kɒtɪdʒ/ 9
 cotton /'kɒtn/ 52
 couch /kau:tʃ/ 39
 cough /kɒf/ 41
 cough mixture /'kɒf ,mɪkstʃə/ 42
 counsellor /'kaʊnsələ/ 43
 counter /'kaʊntə/ 79, 82
 country code /'kʌntri kəud/ 85
 country of birth /,kʌntri əv 'bɜ:θ/ 6
 couple /'kʌpəl/ 6
 courgette /kʊə'get/ 59
 court /kɔ:t/ 88
 court reporter /kɔ:t ri'pɔ:tə/ 33
 court shoes /'kɔ:t ſu:z/ 47
 courtroom /'kɔ:trom/ 33
 couscous /'kuskus/ 63, 70
 cousins /'kʌzənz/ 7
 covering letter /'kʌvərɪŋ 'letə/ 22
 cow /kau/ 102
 crab /kræb/ 64, 104
 craft fair /'kra:ft feɪ/ 99
 crafts /kra:fts/ 94
 cranberries /'kræbərɪz/ 61
 crane /kreɪn/ 31, 78, 105
 crayons /'kreɪonz/ 55
 cream /kri:m/ 42, 51, 62, 66
 credit card /'kredit ka:d/ 79
 crest /krest/ 105
 crewneck jumper /kru:nek 'dʒʌmpə/ 46
 cricket /'krikɪt/ 86
 cricket ball /'..../ 86
 cricket pitch /'..../ 86
 crisps /krisps/ 67
 crockery /'krɒkəri/ 15
 crocodile /'krɒkədail/ 103
 croissant /'kru:əsɔ:n/ 70
 cropped hair /kropt 'heə/ 36
 cross-country skiing /krɒps
 kantri 'ski:ŋ/ 91
 crossroads /krɒsraʊdz/ 74
 crossword /krɒswɜ:d/ 95
 crow /krau/ 105
 crowd /kraud/ 86
 cruise ship /kru:z ſɪp/ 78
 crush /kraʃ/ 69
 crutch /kratʃ/ 44
 cry /krai/ 37
 cube /kju:b/ 108
 cucumber /kju:kʌmbə/ 59
 cuff /kʌf/ 50
 cuff link /kʌf lɪŋk/ 53
 cup /kʌp/ 15
 cupboard /kʌbəd/ 10
 cupful /kʌpful/ 68
 curly hair /kɜ:li 'heə/ 36
 cursor /kɜ:sə/ 120
 curtain /kɜ:tn/ 14
 cushion /kʊʃən/ 14
 customer /'kʌstəmə/ 62, 79
 customs /'kʌstəmz/ 76
 customs officer /'kʌstəmz
 ɒfɪsə/ 76
 cut /kʌt/ 38, 39, 41
 cut up /kʌt 'ʌp/ 69
 cutlery /'kʌtləri/ 15
 CV /si:/ 22
 cycling /'saɪklɪŋ/ 89
 cycling shorts /saɪklɪŋ ſɔ:ts/ 49
 cyclist /'saɪklɪst/ 89
 cyclists only sign /saɪklɪsts
 'ənli sain/ 75
 cylinder /'sɪlɪndə/ 108
 cylinder block /'sɪlɪndə blɒk/ 72
 cymbal /'sɪmbəl/ 96
 Cyprus /'saɪprəs/ 116
 Czech Republic /tʃek
 ɿ:pəbklɪk/ 116
 daffodil /'dæfədil/ 18
 dairy products /'deəri
 ɒprɪdəks/ 62
 daisy /'deɪzi/ 18
 Dallas /'dæləs/ 113
 dam /dæm/ 117
 dance /da:ns/ 37
 dark /da:k/ 125

WORD LIST

dark hair /, ' / 36
 dashboard /'dæʃbɔ:d/ 73
 date /deɪt/ 61
 date of birth /deɪt əv 'b3:θ/ 6
 daughter /'dɔ:tər/ 7
 daughter-in-law /'dɔ:tər ɪn
 1ɔ:/ 7
 days of the week /deɪz əv ðə
 'wi:k/ 109
 daytime telephone number /
 'deɪtaim 'telɪfən ˌnʌmbər/ 6
 debit card /'debit ka:d/ 79
 decay /dɪ'keɪ/ 45
 December /dɪ'sembər/ 109
 deck /deɪk/ 78
 deckchair /'dektʃeɪr/ 97
 deep /di:p/ 125
 deer /dɪər/ 103
 defendant /dɪ'fendənt/ 33
 defenders /dɪ'fendəz/ 31
 degrees Celsius / degrees
 Centigrade /dɪ'grɪz 'selsiəs,
 dɪ'grɪz 'sentɪgriəd/ 118
 degrees Fahrenheit /dɪ'grɪz
 'færənhaɪt/ 118
 Delaware /'deləwərə/ 113
 delicatessen /,dɛlikə'tesən/ 64
 delivery /'dɪlvəri/ 82
 denim /'dɛnɪm/ 52
 Denmark /'denmæk/ 116
 dental floss /'dɛntl flɒs/ 45
 dental nurse /'dɛntl nɜ:s/ 45
 dentist /'dɛntɪst/ 24, 45
 dentures /'dɛntʃəz/ 45
 department store /dɪ'pɔ:tment
 ˌstɔ:/ 80, 84
 departure gates /dɪ'pa:t̩fə
 ̩geɪts/ 76
 deposit box / slot /dɪ'pɔ:zɪt
 bɒks, dɪ'pɔ:zɪt slobt/ 79
 depth /depθ/ 108
 dermatologist /
 ,d3:mə'tɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 desert /'dezət/ 117
 design and technology /dɪ'zain
 ən tek'nɒlədʒi/ 57
 designer /'dɪ'zaineɪr/ 25
 desk /desk/ 14, 27, 56
 desk diary /'desk daɪəri/ 27
 desk lamp /desk læmp/ 27
 desk tidy /desk taɪdi/ 27
 dessert trolley /'dɪ'zɜ:t trɒli/ 65
 desserts /dɪ'zɜ:ts/ 66
 dessertspoon /'dɪ'zɜ:tspu:n/ 15
 detached house /dɪ'tæ:t̩t̩
 'haʊs/ 9
 diagonal /dai'ægənəl/ 108
 dialling code /'daiəlɪŋ kəud/
 85
 diameter /dai'æmitər/ 108
 diamond /'daiəmənd/ 53
 dice /daɪs/ 95
 dictionary /'dɪkʃənəri/ 58
 dietician /'daiətɪʃən/ 43
 dig the soil /,dɪg ðə 'sɔ:l/ 19
 digger /'dɪgər/ 31
 digi-box /'dɪdʒi bɒks/ 122
 digital camera /,dɪdʒɪtl
 'kæmərə/ 123
 digital radio /,dɪdʒɪtl 'reɪdiəu/
 122

digital SLR camera /dɪdʒɪtl es
 el 'a: kæmərə/ 123
 digital watch /dɪdʒɪtl 'wɒtʃ/
 111
 dill /dɪl/ 60
 dim sum /dɪm 'sʌm/ 65
 dining room /'dайнɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 dining room table /... . . . / 15
 dinner /'dɪnər/ 70
 dinner jacket /'... . . . / 48
 dishcloth /'dɪʃklθ/ 10
 dishwasher /'dɪʃ wɒʃər/ 10
 display screen /dɪ'splɪ skrɪ:n/
 120
 distributor /dɪ'strɪbju:tər/ 72
 diver /'daɪvər/ 90
 divided by /dɪ'vaidɪd baɪ/ 107
 diving /'daɪvɪŋ/ 90
 diving board /'... . . . / 90
 divorced /dɪ'vɔ:st/ 6
 Diwali /dɪ'wɔ:li/ 109
 DIY /di: ai 'wai/ 94
 do a handstand /du: ð
 'hændstænd/ 92
 do homework /du:
 'həʊmwrɔ:k/ 21
 do press-ups /du: 'pres ʌps/ 92
 do sit-ups /du: 'sit ʌps/ 92
 do the laundry /du: ðə 'la:ndri/
 21
 dock /dɒk/ 78
 doctor /'dɒktər/ 24, 43
 doctor's surgery /'dɒktəz
 'sɜ:zərɪ/ 43
 document /'dɒkju:mənt/ 120
 document case /'dɒkju:mənt
 keɪs/ 53
 dog /dɒg/ 101
 dog food /'dɒg fu:d/ 63
 doll /dɒl/ 55
 doll's pram /'dɒlz præm/ 55
 dolphin /'dɒlfɪn/ 104
 doner kebab /'dənər ki:bæb/ 67
 dongle /'dɒŋgəl/ 120
 donkey /'dɒnki/ 102
 door /dɔ:r/ 73
 door handle /'... . . . / 10
 doorbell /'dɔ:bel/ 9
 doorknob /'dɔ:nɒb/ 9
 doorstep /'dɔ:step/ 9
 dormitory /'dɔ:mitɔ:ri/ 54
 double bass /'dʌbəl 'beis/ 96
 double bed /'dʌbəl 'bed/ 13
 double oven /'dʌbəl 'ʌvən/ 10
 double room /'dʌbəl ru:m/ 32
 double yellow line /'dʌbəl jeləu
 'lan/ 80
 doughnut /'dəʊnʌt/ 67
 Dover /'dəʊvər/ 112
 down /daun/ 126
 downhill skiing /'daʊnhil
 'ski:ŋ/ 91
 Downing Street /'daʊnɪŋ stri:t/
 100
 downstairs /daun'steəz/ 20
 dragonfly /'drægənflaɪ/ 106
 drainpipe /'dreɪnpaɪp/ 9
 drape AmE /'drɛp/ 14
 draughts /dra:fts/ 95
 draughtsman /'dra:ftsmən/ 25
 draw /drɔ:/ 38

drawer /drɔ:r/ 10, 13
 drawing pins /'drɔ:ɪŋ pɪnz/ 83
 dress /dres/ 47
 dressing gown /'dresɪŋ gaʊn/
 47
 dressing table /'dresɪŋ ˌteɪbəl/
 13
 dressmaker /'dres,meɪkər/ 52
 drill /drl/ 45
 drill bits /'drl bits/ 29
 drinks /drɪnks/ 63, 66
 drip /drɪp/ 85
 drive /draɪv/ 9
 driving licence /'draɪvɪŋ
 laɪsəns/ 6
 drum /drʌm/ 96
 drum kit /'drʌm kit/ 96
 dry /draɪ/ 125
 dry goods /'draɪ ɡʊdз/ 63
 dry yourself /'draɪ ȳsəfəl/ 8
 dual carriageway /'dju:əl
 'kærɪdʒwei/ 74
 Dublin /'dʌblɪn/ 112
 duck /dʌk/ 102
 duckling /'dʌklɪŋ/ 102
 dummy /'dʌmi/ 16
 dumper truck /'dʌmpə trʌk/
 31
 Dun Laoghaire /dən 'la:ri/ 112
 Dundee /dən'di/ 112
 dungarees /dʌŋgə'ri:z/ 48
 Durham /'dʌrəm/ 112
 dust /dʌst/ 21
 duster /'dʌstər/ 17
 dustpan /'dʌstpæn/ 17
 duty-free shop /'dju:ti 'fri:
 ʃɒp/ 76
 duvet /'du:və, 'dju:-/ 13
 DVD /di: vi: 'di:/ 122
 DVD player /'... . . . / 14, 56, 122
 eagle /'i:gəl/ 105
 ear /ɪər/ 34
 ear protectors /'ɪə prə'tektəz/
 31
 ear, nose, throat specialist /ɪə
 'nəʊz 'θrəut speʃəlist/ 43
 earring /'earɪŋ/ 53
 Earth /'ɜ:θ/ 119
 easel /'i:zəl/ 55
 Easter Sunday /,i:stə 'sʌndə/
 109
 ecstatic /ɪk'stætɪk/ 124
 edge /edʒ/ 108
 Edinburgh /'edɪnbərə/ 112
 Edinburgh Castle /'edɪnbərə
 'ka:səl/ 100
 eel /i:l/ 104
 egg /eg/ 105
 eggs /egz/ 62
 Eid ul-Fitr /,i:d ol 'fɪtrə/ 109
 eight /eɪt/ 107
 eight am / eight (o'clock) in
 the morning /,eɪt er 'em, ,eɪt
 əklɒk ɪn ðə 'mɔ:nɪŋ/ 111
 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in
 the evening /,eɪt pi: 'em, ,eɪt
 əklɒk ɪn ði 'i:vniŋ/ 111
 eighteen /'eɪt'ɪ:n/ 107
 eighteen hundred hours /,eɪtɪ:n
 'hʌndrəd auəz/ 111
 eighty /'eɪti/ 107

elastic band /ɪ'læstɪk 'bænd/
 27
 elbow /'elbəu/ 34
 elderly /'eldəli/ 6
 electric drill /'lektrɪk 'drɪl/ 29
 electric guitar /'lektrɪk ȳ'ta:r/
 96
 electric mixer /'lektrɪk 'mɪksə/
 11
 electric shaver /'lektrɪk 'ʃeɪvə/
 40
 electric typewriter /'lektrɪk
 'taɪp,raɪtər/ 27
 electric window button /
 'lektrɪk 'windəu ȳtən/ 73
 electrician /'lek'triʃən, elik/
 23
 electronic games /'eliktrɒnɪk
 'geɪmz/ 120
 electronic personal organiser
 /'eliktrɒnɪk ȳ:z:sənəl
 'ɔ:gənəzər/ 123
 electronics shop /'lek'trɒnɪks
 ȳɒp/ 84
 elephant /'elɪfənt/ 103
 elevator AmE /'eləvə:tər/ 32
 eleven /'levən/ 107
 eleven hundred hours /,levən
 'hʌndrəd auəz/ 111
 e-mail /i: meil/ 121
 e-mail address /'i: meil ȳdres/
 ,ædres/ 6, 22, 121
 e-mail software /,i: meil
 'sɒftweər/ 121
 embroidery /'embroidəri/ 94
 emerald /'emərəld/ 53
 emergency number /
 ,r'm3:dʒənsi ȳambər/ 85
 emery board /'eməri bɔ:d/ 40
 empty /'empti/ 68, 125
 en suite shower room /,n̩ swi:
 'ʃuə ru:m/ 20
 encyclopedia /in,saɪklə'pi:diə/
 58
 engine /'endʒɪn/ 71, 72
 England /'ɪnglənd/ 112
 english /'ɪngliʃ/ 57
 English breakfast /'ɪngliʃ
 'brekfəst/ 70
 envelope /'enveləup/ 82
 equals /'i:kwəlz/ 107
 e-reader /i: 'ri:dər/ 122
 escalator /'eskəleɪtər/ 84
 estate agent /'steit̩, eɪdʒənt/
 25
 estate car /'steit̩ ka:r/ 72
 Estonia /'e:stənɪə/ 116
 European Union /ju:ərpɪən
 'ju:njən/ 116
 euros /'ju:ərəuz/ 79
 evening gown /'i:vniŋ gaʊn/
 47
 evidence /'evidəns/ 33
 examination couch /
 ,ig,zæmɪ'nɪ'seʃən kautʃ/ 43
 excavation site /'ekskə'veɪʃən
 sait/ 31
 excavator /'ekskə'veɪtər/ 31
 exchange rates /'ɪks'tʃeɪndʒ
 reɪts/ 79

exercise bike /'eksəsərz baɪk/ 92
 exercise book /'eksəsərz bʊk/ 56
 exhaust pipe /ɪg'zɔ:st pærp/ 73
 exhibition /eks'i:bɪʃən/ 99
 ex-husband /eks 'hæzbənd/ 7
 expensive /ɪk'spensɪv/ 125
 external hard drive /ɪk.stə:nl 'ha:d drəv/ 120
 ex-wife /eks 'waɪf/ 7
 eye /aɪ/ 34
 eye drops /'aɪ drops/ 42, 45
 eye shadow /'aɪ ſædəʊ/ 40
 eyebrow /'aɪbraʊ/ 35
 eyebrow pencil /'aɪbrow pɛn/ 40
 eyelash /'aɪlæʃ/ 35
 eyelid /'aɪlid/ 35
 eyeliner /'aɪlайнə/ 40
 fabric conditioner /'fæbrik kən'dɪʃənə/ 17
 fabric shop /'fæbrik ſɒp/ 84
 face /feɪs/ 34, 108, 111
 facelift /'feɪſklɪft/ 12
 facial /'feɪſəl/ 39
 factory worker /'fæktəri wə:kər/ 25
 fair hair /feər 'heər/ 36
 fajitas /'fə:hi:təz/ 65
 falafel /'fə:læfəl/ 67
 falcon /'fɔ:lkən/ 105
 fall /fɔ:l/ 37, 92
 fall AmE /fɔ:l/ 118
 family name /'fæməli neɪm/ 6
 fans /fænz/ 86
 far /fɑ:r/ 125
 farmer /'fɑ:ma:r/ 23
 fashion store /'fæʃən ſtɔ:r/ 84
 fast /fa:st/ 125
 father /'fa:ðər/ 7
 Father's Day /'fa:ðəz deɪ/ 109
 father-in-law /'fa:ðər in lɔ:/ 7
 fatty tissue /'fæti 'tɪʃu:/ 35
 faucet AmE /'fɔ:sit/ 10
 fax a document /fæks ə 'dɒkjumənt/ 28
 fax machine /'fæks mæ:ʃi:n/ 27
 feathers /'feðəz/ 105
 February /'febrʊəri/ 109
 feed the baby /'fi:d ðə 'bɒg/ 21
 feed the dog /'fi:d ðə 'dɒg/ 21
 feelings /'fi:linz/ 124
 fence /fens/ 9, 19
 fennel /'fenl/ 60
 ferry /'feri/ 78
 fertiliser /'fɜ:tilaɪzə/ 19
 festivals /'festɪvlz/ 109
 field /fi:ld/ 117
 fielder /'fi:ldər/ 86
 fifteen /'fi:f'ti:n/ 107
 fifteen hundred hours /'fifti:n 'hʌndrəd aʊəz/ 111
 fifth /fi:fθ/ 107
 fifty /'fi:fti/ 107
 fifty pence / fifty pence piece /'fifti 'pens, 'fifti pens 'pi:s/ 79
 fifty percent /'fifti pə'sent/ 107
 fifty pounds / fifty pound note /'fifti 'paundz, 'fifti paund 'nəut/ 79
 flight attendant /'flaɪt ə'tendənt/ 77
 flight information screens /'flaɪt ɪnfə'meɪʃən ſkrɪ:nz/ 76
 flip-flops /'flɪp flɒps/ 47
 flipper /'flɪpə/ 104, 105
 floor /flo:/ 20
 Florida /'flɔ:ridə/ 113
 florist /'flɔ:riſt/ 23
 flour /flaʊər/ 63
 flowerbed /'flaʊəbed/ 18
 flowers /'flaʊəz/ 14, 18
 flu /flu:/ 41
 flute /flu:t/ 96
 fly /flaɪ/ 106
 flyover /'flaɪ-əvər/ 74
 foal /'fəʊl/ 102
 foggy /'fɒgi/ 118
 fold /fəʊld/ 38
 folder /'fəʊldə/ 27, 120
 font /fɒnt/ 120
 food processor /'fu:d prə'cessər/ 11
 foot /fʊt/ 34
 football /'fʊtbɔ:l/ 86
 football boots /'fʊtbɔ:ts/ 86
 footballer /'fʊtbɔ:laɪə/ 86
 footrest /'fʊt-riſt/ 39
 footwear /'fʊtweər/ 47
 forearm /'fɔ:rm̩/ 34
 forehead /'fɔ:rd̩/ 34
 foreign currency /'fɔ:ri:n ſaɪ̯/ 11
 forensics /'fɔ:renſɪks/ 79
 foreman /'fɔ:men/ 30
 forest /'fɔ:riſt/ 117
 fork /fɔ:k/ 15, 19
 forklift /'fɔ:klift/ 30
 formal wear /'fɔ:mal weər/ 47, 48
 forty /'fɔ:ti/ 107
 foundation /'faʊn'deɪʃən/ 40
 fountain pen /'faʊntɪn pen/ 83
 four /fɔ:r/ 107
 fourteen /'fɔ:ti:n/ 107
 four-wheel drive /'fɔ: wi:l 'drəv/ 72
 fox /fɔks/ 103
 foyer /'fɔ:ie/ 32
 frame /freim/ 45
 France /frɑ:ns/ 116
 franking machine /'fræŋkɪŋ mæ:ʃi:n/ 27
 freezer /'fri:zə/ 10
 freezing /'fri:zɪŋ/ 118
 freight lift /'freɪt lift/ 30
 French /frentʃ/ 57
 French bean /'frentʃ 'bi:n/ 59
 French fries /'frentʃ 'fraɪz/ 67
 French horn /'frentʃ 'hɔ:n/ 96
 Friday /'fraɪdi/ 109
 fridge /'frɪdʒ/ 10
 fried chicken /'fraɪd tʃɪkɪn/ 67
 fringe /'frɪndʒ/ 36
 frog /'frɒg/ 103
 from /frəm/ 126
 front door /'frænt 'dɔ:r/ 9
 front garden /'frænt 'ga:dn/ 9
 front teeth /'frænt 'ti:θ/ 45
 frown /'frəu:n/ 37
 frozen foods /'frəuzən 'fu:dz/ 62
 fry /'frai/ 69
 frying pan /'frai-iŋ pæn/ 11
 fudge /'fʌdʒ/ 83
 fuel gauge /'fju:əl geɪdʒ/ 73
 fuel tank /'fju:əl tæŋk/ 119
 full /'fʊl/ 68, 125
 full cream milk /'fʊl kri:m 'mɪlk/ 70
 full moon /'fʊl 'mu:n/ 119
 fur /fɜ:/ 101
 furious /'fju:əriəs/ 124
 galaxy /'gælakſi/ 119
 Galway /'gæ:lweɪ/ 112
 gamepad /'geɪmpæd/ 120
 games /'geimz/ 95
 games console /.../ 122
 garage /'gæra:ʒɪgə'ra:ʒ/ 9, 72
 garden shed /'ga:dn 'jed/ 18
 gardener /'ga:dnər/ 23
 gardening /'ga:dnɪŋ/ 94
 gardening gloves /'ga:dnɪŋ gləvz/ 19
 garlic /'gælik/ 59
 garlic press /.../ 11
 gate /'geɪt/ 9, 87
 gauze pad /'gɔ:z pæd/ 42
 gear lever/stick /'gɪər li:vər, 'gɪə strik/ 73
 gear shift AmE /'gɪə ſi:t/ 73
 gems /dʒemz/ 53
 general practitioner (GP) /'dʒenərəl præk'tiſənər, dʒi:pɪ/ 43
 geography /dʒi'ɒgrəfi/ 57
 Georgia /dʒɔ:dʒə/ 113
 geranium /dʒə'reniəm/ 18
 gerbil /dʒə:bəl/ 101
 German /dʒɜ:smən/ 57
 Germany /dʒɜ:sməni/ 116
 get dressed /get 'drest/ 8
 get up /get 'ʌp/ 8
 gherkins /'gɜ:kinz/ 67
 gills /gɪlz/ 104
 ginger hair /dʒɪndʒə 'heər/ 36
 giraffe /dʒɪ'ræ:f/ 103
 girder /'gɜ:də/ 31
 girl /gɜ:l/ 6
 give /'gɪv/ 38
 give way sign /'gɪv 'wei ſain/ 75
 Glasgow /'glæzgəu/ 112
 glasses /'gla:sɪz/ 45
 glasses case /'gla:sɪz keɪs/ 45
 glove /'gləv/ 87
 gloves /'gləvz/ 46
 glue /'glu:/ 38, 55
 go shopping /'gəu ſəpɪŋ/ 21
 go to bed /'gəu tə 'bed/ 8
 go to work /'gəu tə 'wɜ:k/ 8
 goal /'gəul/ 86
 goal area /'gəul eəriə/ 86
 goal line /'gəul laɪn/ 86
 goalie /'gəuli/ 86
 goalkeeper /'gəul ki:pər/ 86
 goalpost /'gəulpəuſt/ 86
 goatee /'gəu'ti:/ 36
 goggles /'gɒglz/ 90
 gold /'gəuld/ 53
 goldfish /'gəuldfiʃ/ 101

WORD LIST

goldfish bowl /'... . / 101
 golf /gɔlf/ 89
 golf ball /'. . / 89
 golf club /'gɔlf klæb/ 89
 golfer /'gɔlfər/ 89
 goose /gu:s/ 102
 gooseberry /'guzberi/ 61
 gorilla /ga'rlə/ 103
 gosling /'gozlin/ 102
 gown /gaun/ 39
 grams /græmz/ 68
 grandchildren /'græn, tʃildrən/ 7
 granddaughter /'græn, dɔ:tər/ 7
 grandfather /'græn, fa:ðər/ 7
 grandmother /'græn, mʌðər/ 7
 grandparents /'græn, peərənts/ 7
 grandson /'grænsən/ 7
 grape /greip/ 61
 grapefruit /'greipfru:t/ 61, 70
 grass /gra:s/ 117
 grasshopper /'gra:s, hɔpər/ 106
 grate /greit/ 69
 grater /'greitər/ 11
 graze /greiz/ 41
 grease /gris/ 69
 Great Salt Lake /'greit sɔ:lt 'leik/ 113
 Greece /gris/ 116
 green /grin/ 51, 74, 89
 green pepper /', .. / 59
 greengrocer /'grin, grəʊsər/ 23
 greenhouse /'grin:haʊs/ 18
 greet visitors /'grit: 'vizitəz/ 28
 grey /grei/ 51
 grill /gril/ 69
 ground floor /'graund 'flɔ:r/ 20
 groundsheet /'graundʃe:t/ 98
 guard /ga:d/ 33
 guava /gwa:və/ 61
 guest /gest/ 32
 guinea pig /'gini pig/ 101
 Gulf of Mexico /'gʌlf əv 'meksi:kəu/ 113
 gull /gʌl/ 105
 gum /gʌm/ 45
 gutter /'gʌtər/ 9, 80
 Guy Fawkes' Night /gai 'fɔ:ks 'naɪt/ 109
 gym /dʒim/ 56
 gymnast /'dʒimnæst/ 89
 gymnastics /dʒim'næstiks/ 89
 gynaecologist /'gai:nə'kɔ:la:dʒist/ 43
 hacksaw /'hæksəu/ 29
 hair /hea:r/ 34
 hair colour /'hea , kələr/ 39
 hair slide /'hea slaid/ 53
 hair wax /'hea wæks/ 39
 hairbrush /'heəbrʌʃ/ 39, 40
 hairdresser /'heə, dresər/ 25, 39
 hairdryer /'heə, dra:r/ 39, 40
 hairspray /'heəspri:t/ 39
 half moon /'ha:f 'mu:n/ 119
 half-brother /'ha:f brʌðər/ 7
 half-sister /'ha:f sistər/ 7
 halfway line /'ha:f'wei lai:n/ 86
 Halloween /'hæləu'i:n/ 109
 hallway /'ha:lwei/ 20
 halva /'hælvə/ 66

ham /hæm/ 64
 ham salad /'hæm 'sæləd/ 70
 hamburger /'hæmbə:ga:r/ 67
 hammer /'hæmər/ 29
 Hampton Court Palace /'hæmptən kɔ:t 'pælis/ 100
 hamster /'hæmsta:r/ 101
 hand /hænd/ 34
 hand beater /'hænd, bi:tər/ 11
 hand luggage /'hænd, lʌgi:dʒ/ 76
 hand mirror /'hænd, 'mɪrər/ 39
 hand saw /'hænd sɔ:/ 29
 hand towel /'hænd, tauəl/ 12
 hand truck /'hænd trʌk/ 30
 handbag /'hændbæg/ 53
 handcuffs /'hændkʌfs/ 33
 handkerchief /'hæŋkətʃɪf/ 53
 handle /'hændl/ 11, 13
 hang glider /'hæn, glaɪdər/ 89
 hang gliding /'hæn, glaɪdɪŋ/ 89
 hangar /'hæŋər/ 77
 Hanukkah /'hænəkə/ 109
 happy /'hæpi/ 124
 hard /ha:d/ 125
 hard disk drive /ha:d 'disk draɪv/ 120
 hard hat /'. . / 31
 hard shoulder /'. . / 74
 hardware /'ha:dweər/ 120
 harmonica /'ha:monɪkə/ 96
 harness /'ha:nɪs/ 89
 hat /hæt/ 46
 hatchback /'hætʃbæk/ 72
 hatchet /'hætʃɪt/ 29
 have a bath /hæv ə 'bæ:θ/ 8
 have a cup of coffee /hæv ə 'kæp əv 'kɔ:fɪ/ 8
 have a shower /hæv ə 'ʃauər/ 8
 have breakfast /hæv 'brekfəst/ 8
 Hawaii /'hæ'wai-i/ 113
 hazelnut /'heɪzəlnʌt/ 61
 hazy /'heizi/ 118
 head /hed/ 34
 headache /'hedeik/ 41
 headboard /'hedbɔ:d/ 13
 headlight /'hedlaɪt/ 73
 headphones /'hedfəʊnz/ 122
 headrest /'hed-rest/ 73
 headscarf /'hedska:f/ 49
 heart /ha:t/ 35
 heavy /'hevi/ 125
 hedge /hedʒ/ 18
 hedge trimmer /'hedʒ, trɪmər/ 19
 hedgehog /'hedʒhɒg/ 106
 heel /hi:l/ 34, 50
 height /haɪt/ 108
 height chart /'haɪt tʃa:t/ 43
 height-adjustable chair /'haɪt 'ædʒastəbəl 'tʃe:r/ 39
 helicopter /'helikɔ:pər/ 77
 helmet /'helmit/ 86, 89, 91
 help desk operator /'help desk ɔ:pə'reita:r/ 26
 hemline /'hemlin/ 50
 herbal tea /'hɜ:bəl 'ti:/ 63
 herbs /hɜ:bz/ 60
 herbs and spices /'hɜ:bz ən 'spaisiz/ 63

high chair /'haɪtʃe:r/ 16
 highlighter /'haɪlərtər/ 27
 highlights /'haɪlaɪts/ 39
 hijab /'hi:dʒəb/ 49
 hiker /'haɪkər/ 98
 hiking /'haɪkɪŋ/ 98
 hill /hil/ 117
 Hindu shrine /'hindu: 'ʃraɪn/ 110
 Hindu temple /'hindu: 'tempəl/ 110
 hip /hip/ 34
 hip-bone /'hip bəun/ 35
 hippopotamus /'hippə'pɒtəməs/ 103
 history /'histɔ:rɪ/ 57
 hoarding /'hɔ:dnɪŋ/ 81
 hob /hɒb/ 10
 hobbies /'hɒbɪz/ 94
 hold /hɔ:ld/ 38
 hole /həul/ 89
 hole-punch /'həul pʌnt/ 27
 home improvement /,hæum ɪm'pru:vment/ 94
 home page /'hæum peɪdʒ/ 121
 honey /'həni/ 62
 honeycomb /'hənɪkəʊm/ 106
 hood /hud/ 50
 hooded top /'hudid 'tɒp/ 46
 hoodie /'hudi/ 46
 hook /huk/ 29, 31
 hook and eye /'. . / 52
 hoover /'hʌvər/ 17, 21
 hop /hɒp/ 92
 horizontal /'hɔ:ri'zɒntl/ 108
 horn /hɔ:n/ 103
 hors d'oeuvres /ɔ: 'dɜ:vz/ 65
 horse /hɔ:s/ 89, 102
 horse racing /'hɔ:s, reɪsɪŋ/ 87
 horse riding /'hɔ:s, rɔɪdɪŋ/ 89
 hose /həuz/ 19, 72, 85
 hosepipe /'həuzpaip/ 19
 hospital porter /'hɒspɪtl 'pɔ:tər/ 44
 hospital trolley /'hɒspɪtl 'trɒli/ 44
 hospital ward /'hɒspɪtl wɔ:d/ 44
 hot /hɒt/ 118
 hot and sour soup /,hɒt ən 'sauə 'sɔ:p/ 65
 hot dog /'. . / 67
 hot water tap /'. . / 12
 hot wax /hɒt 'wæks/ 39
 hot-air balloon /hɒt 'eər 'ba:lən/ 98
 hotplate /'hɒtpleɪt/ 10
 hour hand /'auə hænd/ 111
 House of Commons /'haʊs əv 'kɔ:mənz/ 100
 House of Lords /'haʊs əv 'lɔ:dz/ 100
 household products /'haʊshəʊld 'prɒdʌkts/ 63
 Houses of Parliament /'haʊzɪz əv 'pa:leɪmənt/ 100
 hug /hʌg/ 37
 Hull /hʌl/ 112
 hummingbird /'hʌmni:bɜ:d/ 105
 hummus /'humus/ 64

hump /hʌmp/ 103
 Hungary /'hʌŋgəri/ 116
 husband /'hʌzbənd/ 7
 hutch /hʌtʃ/ 101
 hyacinth /'haɪsɪnθ/ 18
 hyperlink /'haɪpəlɪŋk/ 121
 hypotenuse /'haɪpətənju:z/ 108
 ice /ais/ 91
 ice cream /ais 'kri:m/ 62, 66, 67
 icon /'aɪkɒn/ 120
 icy /'aɪsɪ/ 118
 ID card /aɪ 'di: ka:d/ 6
 Idaho /'aɪdəhəu/ 113
 ignition /'ɪg'nɪʃən/ 73
 Illinois /'ɪlɪ'nɔ:si/ 113
 imam /'ɪmə:m/ 110
 immigration officer /'ɪm'ɪgrɛʃən ,ɒfɪsər/ 76
 in /in/ 126
 in front of /in 'frant ɒf/ 126
 in the middle /in ðə 'midl/ 127
 in tray /'in trei/ 27
 Indiana /'ɪndi'ænə/ 113
 indicator /'ɪndɪkeɪtər/ 73
 information desk /'ɪnfə'meɪʃən desk/ 58
 information section /'ɪnfə'meɪʃən ,sɛkʃən/ 58
 initials /'ɪnɪʃəlz/ 6
 injection /'ɪn'dʒekʃən/ 44
 injured person /'ɪndʒəd 'pɔ:sən/ 85
 in-line skate /,in lai:n 'sket/ 89
 inmate /'ɪnmeit/ 33
 Inner Hebrides /,ɪnə 'hebrədiz/ 112
 insect bite /'ɪnsekt bait/ 41
 insects /'ɪnsekteks/ 106
 inside /'ɪn'saɪd, 'ɪn'saɪd/ 127
 inside lane /'ɪn'saɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 instrument panel /'ɪnstrʊmənt pænl/ 77
 intercom /'ɪntəkɒm/ 16
 international code /'ɪntənæʃənəl 'kəud/ 85
 Internet café /'ɪntənet ,kæfeɪ/ 121
 Internet service provider /'ɪntənet 'sɜ:vɪs prə'veɪdər/ 121
 interview /'ɪntəvju:/ 22
 into /'ɪntu:/ 127
 Inverness /'ɪnvə'nes/ 112
 Iowa /'aɪəwə/ 113
 Ireland /'aɪələnd/ 116
 iris /'aɪris/ 18
 iron /'aɪən/ 17, 21
 ironing board /'aɪənɪŋ bɔ:d/ 17
 iron-on tape /'aɪən ɒn 'teɪp/ 52
 island /'aɪlənd/ 117
 Isle of Man /'ail əv 'mæn/ 112
 Isle of Mull /'ail əv 'mʌl/ 112
 Isle of Skye /'ail əv 'skai/ 112
 Isle of Wight /'ail əv 'waɪt/ 112
 isosceles triangle /'aɪsəsəlɪz 'traɪænggəl/ 108
 IT /'aɪ 'ti:/ 57
 IT workers /aɪ 'ti: ,wɜ:kəz/ 26
 Italy /'ɪtəli/ 116

jacket /dʒækɪt/ 46, 47, 48
 jam /dʒæm/ 62, 70
 January /dʒænjuəri/ 109
 jar /dʒɑ:/ 68
 jay /dʒei/ 105
 jeans /dʒi:nz/ 48
 jerusalem artichoke /dʒə,ru:sələm 'a:tɪtʃəuk/ 60
 jet engine /dʒet 'endʒɪn/ 77
 jet (plane) /dʒet (plein)/ 77
 jeweller's /dʒu:ələz/ 84
 jewellery /dʒu:əlri/ 53
 Jewish synagogue /dʒu:is' sinagdg/ 110
 jigsaw puzzle /dʒi:gso:, pəzəl/ 55, 95
 jilbab /dʒil'bə:b/ 49
 job ads /dʒɒb ədз/ 22
 job board /dʒɒb bɔ:d/ 22
 Jobcentre Plus /dʒɒpbəntə 'pləs/ 22
 jockey /dʒɔki/ 87
 jogger /dʒɔ:gə/ 89
 jogging /dʒɔ:gɪŋ/ 89
 journal /dʒɜ:nl/ 58
 journalist /dʒɜ:nəl-ist/ 25
 joystick /dʒɔ:stik/ 120
 judge /dʒʌdʒ/ 24, 33
 judo /dʒu:dəu/ 88
 jug /dʒʌg/ 15
 July /dʒu'laɪ/ 109
 Junction /dʒʌnktʃən/ 74
 June /dʒu:n/ 109
 Jupiter /dʒu:pɪtə/ 119
 jury /dʒu:əri/ 33
 kabanos /kə'kænjəs/ 64
 kaftan /kæftən/ 49
 kangaroo /kængə'ru:/ 103
 Kansas /'kænzəs/ 113
 karate /ka'ræ:t/ 88
 kennel /'kenl/ 101
 Kentucky /ken'tʌki/ 113
 kerb /kɜ:b/ 80
 ketchup /'ketʃəp/ 63
 kettle /'ketl/ 11
 key ring /'ki: riŋ/ 53
 keyboard /'ki:bɔ:d/ 96, 120
 keypad /'ki:pæd/ 123
 keyword /'ki:wɜ:d/ 121
 kick a ball /kɪk ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 kid /kɪd/ 102
 kidney /'kɪdnɪ/ 35
 kilogram /'kiləgræm/ 68
 kilt /kilt/ 49
 kiosk /'ki:ɒsk/ 71
 kiss /kɪs/ 37
 kitchen /'kitʃɪn/ 20
 kitchen unit /'kitʃɪn ju:nɪt/ 10
 kite /kait/ 55
 kitten /'kitn/ 101
 kiwi fruit /'ki:wi: fru:t/ 61
 knead /ni:d/ 69
 knee /ni:/ 34
 kneecap /'ni:kæp/ 35
 kneel /ni:l/ 92
 knickers /'nikəz/ 47
 knife /naif/ 11, 15
 knitting /'nɪtrɪ/ 94
 knitting needle /'nɪtrɪ ,ni:dl/ 52, 94
 knocker /'nɒkə/ 9

koala bear /kəu,ə:lə 'beə/ 103
 koftas /'kɒftəz/ 65
 kurta /'ku:tə:/ 49
 labourer /'lebərə/ 26
 ladder /'lædə/ 31, 85
 ladle /'leidl/ 11
 ladybird /'leidib3:d/ 106
 lake /leik/ 117
 Lake Erie /leik 'iəri/ 113
 Lake Huron /leik 'hju:ərən/ 113
 Lake Michigan /leik 'mɪ:tɪgən/ 113
 Lake Ontario /leik ən'teəriəu/ 113
 Lake Superior /leik su:'prəriə/ 113
 lamb /læm/ 102
 lamb chops /læm 'tʃɒps/ 64
 lamp /læmp/ 13, 14, 45
 lamp-post /læmp pə:st/ 74
 lampshade /'læmpʃeɪd/ 14
 landing /'lændɪŋ/ 20, 77
 language lab booth /'læŋgwɪdʒ læb bu:θ/ 56
 lapel /læ'pel/ 50
 laptop /'læptɒp/ 120
 large intestine /lɑ:dʒ ɪn'testɪn/ 35
 lasagne /lə'sænɪjə/ 65
 Latin /lætn/ 57
 Latvia /lætviə/ 116
 laugh /la:f/ 37
 launch pad /'lə:ntʃ pæd/ 119
 laundry basket /lɔ:ndri 'bæskɪt/ 12, 17
 lawn /lɔ:n/ 18
 lawn mower /lɔ:n məʊə/ 19
 lawyer /'lɔ:jə/ 24
 leather /'leðə/ 52
 lecture /'lektʃə/ 58
 lecture hall /'lektʃə hɔ:l/ 58
 lecturer /'lektʃərə/ 24, 58
 lecturer's / tutor's office /'lektʃərəz ,pfis, 'tju:təz ,pfis/ 58
 Leeds /li:dz/ 112
 leek /li:k/ 59
 leg /leg/ 34
 leg of lamb /'le:. 'le:. / 64
 leggings /'legɪŋz/ 48
 lemon /'lemən/ 61
 lemonade /'lemə'neɪd/ 63
 lending desk /'lendɪŋ desk/ 58
 length /lenθ/ 108
 lens /lenz/ 45, 123
 leopard /'lepəd/ 103
 leotard /'li:tə:təd/ 89
 letter /'letə/ 82
 letterbox /'letəbɒks/ 9, 82
 lettuce /'letɪs/ 59
 level crossing /'levəl 'krɒsɪŋ/ 75
 level crossing sign /'levəl 'krɒsɪŋ sain/ 75
 librarian /'la:b'reəriən/ 58
 library /'laibrəri/ 58
 library assistant /'laibrəri ə:sɪstənt/ 58
 library card /'laibrəri ,kɑ:d/ 58
 lid /lid/ 11
 lie down /laɪ 'daʊn/ 37
 life guard /'laɪf ɡa:d/ 97
 life jacket /'laɪf ,dʒækɪt/ 77, 78
 lifeboat /'laɪfbəut/ 78
 lift /lɪft/ 32, 92
 light /laɪt/ 125
 light blue /laɪt 'blu:/ 51
 light bulb /'laɪt bɒlb/ 123
 lighthouse /'laɪthaʊs/ 78
 Li-lo™ /'laɪləu/ 97
 lily /'lɪli/ 18
 lime /laɪm/ 61
 Limerick /'lɪmərɪk/ 112
 line AmE /laɪn/ 99
 linen /'linɪn/ 52
 liner /'laɪnə/ 78
 lines /laɪnз/ 108
 lion /'laɪən/ 103
 lip balm /'lɪp bæ:m/ 42
 lips /lɪps/ 34
 lipstick /'lɪp,stɪk/ 40
 listen to the radio /'lisən tə ðə 'reidiəu/ 8
 Lithuania /lɪ'tju:u'eniə/ 116
 litre /'li:tə/ 68
 litter bin /'lɪtə bɪn/ 81
 liver /'lɪvə/ 35, 64
 Liverpool /'lɪvəpu:l/ 112
 living room /'lɪvɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 lizard /'lɪzəd/ 103
 llama /'la:mə/ 103
 load the dishwasher /'ləud ðə 'dɪʃwəʃə/ 21
 mast /ma:st/ 78, 90
 master bedroom /,ma:stə 'bedrəm/ 20
 mat /mæt/ 56, 88, 92
 matches /mætʃɪz/ 83
 maths /mæθs/ 57
 mattress /mætrəs/ 13
 May /mei/ 109
 mayonnaise /,meɪə'næiz/ 63
 meadow /'medəu/ 117
 measure ingredients /'meʒər ɪn'grɪ:dɪənts/ 69
 measuring beaker /'meʒəriŋ 'bi:kə/ 56
 measuring cylinder /'meʒəriŋ 'sɪlɪndə/ 56
 measuring jug /'meʒəriŋ 'dʒʌg/ 11
 measuring spoon /'meʒəriŋ 'spu:n/ 11
 meat /mi:t/ 64
 mechanic /mi'kænɪk/ 23
 medical chart /'medɪkəl tʃa:t/ 44
 medical records /'medɪkəl 'rekɔ:dz/ 43
 medical specialists /'medɪkəl 'speʃəlistz/ 43
 melon /'melən/ 61
 melon and parma ham /'melən ən ,pa:mə 'hæm/ 65
 memory card /meməri ka:d/ 123
 Memory Stick™ /meməri stik/ 120
 menu /'menju:/ 65
 menu bar /'menju: bɑ:/ 120
 Mercury /'mɜ:kjʊri/ 119
 messy /'mesi/ 125

WORD LIST

metal detector /'metl dɪ:tektər/ 76
 metals /'metlz/ 53
 metre /'mi:tər/ 68
 Miami /'mæri'ami/ 113
 Michigan /'mɪʃɪgən/ 113
 microfiche /'maɪkrofɪʃ/ 58
 microfiche reader /'maɪkrofɪʃ:ri:dər/ 58
 microphone /'maɪkrofən/ 96
 microwave /'maɪkroweɪv/ 11
 middle lane /'mɪdl leɪn/ 74
 midwife /'midwaɪf/ 26
 mike /maɪk/ 96
 millilitres /'mili:lɪ:təz/ 68
 milk /milk/ 62, 66
 milk shake /milk 'seɪk/ 67
 millimetre /'mɪlɪmɪ:tər/ 68
 minced beef /'mɪnst 'bi:f/ 64
 mineral water /'mɪnərəl wɔ:tər/ 63
 minibus /'mɪnɪbʌs/ 72
 minicab /'mɪnɪkæb/ 71
 Minnesota /'mɪnə'seɪtə/ 113
 mint /mint/ 60
 mints /mints/ 83
 minus /'maɪnəs/ 107
 minute hand /'mɪnɪt hænd/ 111
 mirror /'mɪrər/ 12, 13, 39, 45
 miserable /'mɪzərəbl/ 124
 missing button /'mɪsɪŋ 'bʌtn/ 52
 Mississippi /'mɪsɪ'sipi/ 113
 Mississippi River /,.../ 113
 Missouri /'mɪ'zuəri/ 113
 Missouri River /,.../ 113
 mix /miks/ 69
 mixed vegetables /,mikst 'vedʒtəbəlz/ 66
 mixing bowl /'mɪksɪŋ bəʊl/ 11
 mobile /'məʊbail/ 16, 123
 mobile phone number /,məʊbail 'fəʊn, nəmbər/ 6
 mobile phone shop /,məʊbail 'fəʊn ʃɒp/ 84
 moisturiser /'moistʃəraɪzər/ 40
 mole /məʊl/ 106
 Monday /'mʌndeɪ/ 109
 money clip /'mʌni klip/ 53
 monitor /'mɒnɪtər/ 120
 monk /mʌŋk/ 110
 monkey /'mʌŋki/ 103
 Monopoly™ /'mə'nɒpəli/ 95
 Montana /'mɒn'tænə/ 113
 months /mʌnθs/ 109
 moon /mu:n/ 119
 mop /mɒp/ 17
 mosque /mɒsk/ 110
 mosquito /mɒ'ski:təʊ/ 106
 moth /mɒθ/ 106
 mother /'mʌðər/ 7
 Mother's Day /'mʌðəz dei/ 109
 mother-in-law /'mʌðər ɪn lɔ:/ 7
 motor boat /'məʊtə bəʊt/ 78
 motor scooter /'məʊtə 'sku:tər/ 72
 motorbike /'məʊtəbایk/ 72
 motorboat /'məʊtəbəʊt/ 90
 motorcycle courier /'məʊtə'saɪkəl, kʊrɪər/ 23

motorway /'məʊtəwei/ 74
 mountain /'maʊntɪn/ 117
 mouse /maʊs/ 106, 120
 mouse mat /'maʊs mæt/ 120
 moussaka /'mu:sə:kə/ 65
 moustache /'məʊstɑ:ʃ/ 'məʊstæʃ/ 36
 mouth /maʊθ/ 34
 mouthwash /'maʊθwɔ:ʃ/ 45
 movie AmE /'mu:vi/ 93
 mow the lawn /,məʊ ðə 'lɔ:n/ 19
 MP3 player /'em pi: 'θri:plesɪər/ 122
 muesli /'mju:zli/ 70
 muffin /'mʌfin/ 67
 mug /'mʌg/ 12, 15
 muscles /'mæsəlz/ 35
 museum /'mju:zɪəm/ 99
 mushroom /'mʌʃrʊm/ 59
 mushroom risotto /,mʌʃrʊm rɪ'zɒtəu/ 70
 music /'mju:zɪk/ 57
 music and entertainment shop /'mju:zɪk ənd, əntə'reɪnmənt ʃɒp/ 84
 music stand /'mju:zɪk stænd/ 93
 Muslim /'muzlɪm/ 110
 mussels /'mæsəlz/ 64, 104
 mustard /'mʌstəd/ 63, 67
 naan bread /'nɑ:n bred/ 64
 nacho chips /,nætʃəu 'tʃips/ 65
 nail /neɪl/ 34
 nail clippers /'neɪl klipəz/ 40
 nail file /'neɪl feɪl/ 40
 nail polish /'neɪl ,pɒlɪʃ/ 40
 nail scissors /'neɪl ,sɪzəz/ 40
 nails /'neɪlz/ 29
 name /neɪm/ 6
 nanny /'næni/ 26
 nanny goat /'næni ɡət/ 102
 napkin /'næpkin/ 15
 napkin ring /'næpkin rɪŋ/ 15
 nappy /'næpi/ 16
 narrow /'nærəu/ 50, 125
 National Insurance number /'næʃənəl ɪn'ʃʊərəns, nəmbər/ 6
 nationality /'næʃə'nælti/ 6
 nature reserve /'neɪtʃə rɪ:z:v/ 98
 navy blue /'neɪvi 'blu:/ 51
 near /niər/ 125
 neat /ni:t/ 125
 Nebraska /nə'breskə/ 113
 neck /nek/ 34
 neck and shoulder massage /,nek ən 'ʃəuldə, mæsæ:ʒ/ 39
 necklace /'neklɪs/ 53
 nectarine /'nektrəi:n/ 61
 needle /'nidl/ 44, 52
 nephew /'nefju:/ 7
 Neptune /'neptju:n/ 119
 nervous /'nɜ:vəs/ 124
 nest /nest/ 105
 net /net/ 86, 87, 88
 Netherlands /'neðələndz/ 116
 network /'netwɜ:k/ 121
 network engineer /'netwɜ:k ɛn'dʒɪnɪər/ 26
 Nevada /nə've:də/ 113
 New Hampshire /nju:/
 'hæmpʃər/ 113
 New Jersey /nju:/ 'dʒɜ:zi/ 113
 New Mexico /nju:/ 'mekstɪkəu/ 113
 new moon /nju:/ 'mu:n/ 119
 New Orleans /nju:/ 'ɔ:lriənz/ 113
 New Year's Eve /,nju:/ jiəz 'i:v/ 109
 New York /nju:/ 'jɔ:k/ 113
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne /
 ,nju:ka:səl əpən 'taɪn/ 112
 newspaper /'nju:s,peɪpər/ 83
 newspaper stand /'nju:speɪpər stænd/ 81
 newspaper vendor /'nju:speɪpər vendər/ 81
 newsreader /'nju:z,ri:dər/ 25
 next of kin /,nekst əv 'kɪn/ 6
 next to /'nekst tu:/ 127
 niece /ni:s/ 7
 nightclothes /'naɪtkləʊðz/ 47
 nightdress /'naɪtdres/ 47
 nightie /'naɪti/ 47
 nil /nil/ 107
 nine /nain/ 107
 nineteen /,nain'ti:n/ 107
 nineteen forty-five /,.../ 111
 nineteen thirty /,nainti:n 'θɜ:ti:/ 111
 ninety /'nainti/ 107
 no overtaking sign /nəʊəvə'teɪkɪŋ sam/ 75
 no right turn sign /nəʊ rə:t ən sam/ 75
 no through road sign /nəʊ θru:θrəud sam/ 75
 no U-turn sign /nəʊ 'ju: tɜ:n sam/ 75
 North America /,nɔ:θ ə'merɪkə/ 114
 North Carolina /,nɔ:θ kærə'lainə/ 113
 North Dakota /,nɔ:θ də'kəutə/ 113
 Northern Ireland /,nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/ 112
 nose /nəuz/ 34
 nose bleed /'nəuz bli:d/ 41
 note appointments /,nəʊt ə'pɔ:ntmənts/ 28
 notepad /'nəʊtpæd/ 27
 noticeboard /'nəʊtɪs,bo:d/ 27
 Nottingham /'nɒtɪŋθəm/ 112
 nought /nɔ:t/ 107
 November /nəʊ'vembər/ 109
 nozzle /'nɒzəl/ 72
 number pad /'nʌmbə pæd/ 85
 numberplate /'nʌmbəpleɪt/ 73
 nurse /nɜ:s/ 24, 43, 44
 nursery assistant /'nɜ:səri ə'sɪstənt/ 24
 nursery school /'nɜ:səri sku:l/ 54
 nut /nʌt/ 29
 nuts and raisins /'nʌts ənd 'reɪzənz/ 67
 oak tree /'əuk tri:/ 117
 oar /ɔ:/ 78, 90
 oarsman /'ɔ:zɪmən/ 90
 oarswoman /'ɔ:zɪwʊmən/ 90
 oats /'əʊts/ 63
 oboe /'əʊbəu/ 96
 obstetrician /'ɒbstə'trɪkʃən/ 43
 obtuse angle /'əb'tju:s, əngjəl/ 108
 ocean AmE /'əʊʃən/ 97
 October /'ɒk'təʊbər/ 109
 octopus /'ɒktəpəs/ 104
 off /ɒf/ 126
 offer refreshments /,ɒfər 'refʃəmənts/ 28
 office worker /'ɒfɪs, wɜ:kər/ 25
 offices /'ɒfɪsɪz/ 80
 Ohio /'əʊhaɪəu/ 113
 oil /ɔɪl/ 63
 oil tanker /'ɔɪl tæŋkər/ 78
 Oklahoma /'əʊklə'həʊmə/ 113
 okra /'ɔkrə/ 60
 old /əuld/ 6
 olives /'ɒlivz/ 67
 omelette /'ɒmələt/ 70
 on /ən/ 126
 on board /ən 'bɔ:d/ 77
 on top of /,.../ 127
 one /wʌn/ 107
 one half /wʌn 'ha:f/ 68
 one hundred /wʌn 'hʌndrəd/ 107
 one hundred and one /wʌn 'hʌndrəd ən 'wʌn/ 107
 one hundred percent /wʌn 'hʌndrəd pə'sent/ 107
 one hundred thousand /wʌn 'hʌndrəd 'θəuzənd/ 107
 one million /wʌn 'mɪljən/ 107
 one penny /one penny piece /
 ,wʌn 'peni, wʌn peni 'pis/ 79
 one pound /one pound coin /
 ,wʌn 'paund, wʌn paund 'kɔ:n/ 79
 one quarter /wʌn 'kwɔ:tər/ 68
 one third /wʌn 'θɜ:d/ 68
 one thousand /wʌn 'θəuzənd/ 107
 onion /'ʌnjən/ 59
 online banking /'ɒnlайн 'bæŋkɪŋ/ 79
 onto /'ɒntu:/ 126
 open /'əpən/ 38, 125
 opera /'ɒpərə/ 93
 operating theatre /'ɒpəreɪtɪŋ θeɪər/ 44
 operation /'ɒpə'reɪʃən/ 44
 ophthalmologist /
 ,ɒfθæl'mɒlədʒɪst/ 43
 opposites /'ɒpəzɪts/ 125
 optician /'ɒptɪʃən/ 24, 45
 optician's /'ɒptɪʃən/ 84
 oral hygienist /'ɔ:rəl 'haɪdʒɪ:nɪst/ 45
 orange /'brɪndʒ/ 51, 61
 orange juice /'brɪndʒ dʒu:s/ 63, 67
 orbit /'ɔ:bit/ 119
 orchestra pit /'ɔ:kɪstrə pit/ 93
 orchid /'ɔ:kɪd/ 18
 oregano /'ɔ:ri'gə:nəu/ 60
 Oregon /'ɔ:rɪgən/ 113

Orkney Islands /'ɔ:kni ,aɪləndz/ 112
 orthodontist /'ɔ:θə'dɒntɪst/ 45
 osteopath /'ɒstiəpæθ/ 43
 ostrich /'ɒstrɪtʃ/ 105
 other vehicles /,ʌðə 'vi:kəlz/ 72
 out /aut/ 126
 out of /'aut ɒv/ 127
 out tray /'aut trɛɪ/ 27
 outdoor clothing /'autdɔ: ɪn'kləʊðɪŋ/ 46
 Outer Hebrides /'autə 'hebrədɪz/ 112
 outside /aut'saɪd, 'autsaɪd/ 127
 outside lane /autsaɪd 'leɪn/ 74
 oval /'əʊvəl/ 108
 oven glove /'ʌvən glʌv/ 11
 over /'əʊvə/ 126
 overcast /'əʊvə'kɑ:st/ 118
 overhead (luggage)
 compartment /əʊvəhēd
 'lʌgɪdʒ kəm,pa:tment/ 77
 overhead projector /əʊvəhēd
 prə'dʒektə/ 56
 overweight /əʊvə'weɪt/ 36
 owl /au/ 105
 Oxford /'ɒksfəd/ 112
 oxygen mask /'ɒksɪdʒən
 ,ma:sk/ 77, 85
 Pacific Ocean /pə'sifik 'əʊʃən/ 113
 package AmE /pækɪdʒ/ 82
 packet /pækɪt/ 68
 packet of crisps /,pækɪt əv
 'krɪps/ 83
 packet of envelopes /,pækɪt əv
 'envələups/ 83
 pad thai /pæd 'tai/ 65
 paddle /'pædl/ 90
 pads /pædz/ 86, 89
 paediatrician /pi:dɪə'trɪən/ 43
 paella /pa'ełə/ 70
 pager /'peɪdʒər/ 123
 pail AmE /peɪl/ 97
 painkiller /'peɪn,kɪlər/ 42
 paint /peɪnt/ 29, 38
 paint pot /peɪnt pɔ:t/ 29
 paint roller /peɪnt ,rəʊlər/ 29
 paint tray /peɪnt trɛɪ/ 29
 paintbox /peɪntbɔks/ 55
 paintbrush /'peɪntbrəʃ/ 29, 55
 painter /'peɪntər/ 23
 painting /'peɪntɪŋ/ 94
 pak choi /pæk 'tʃɔ: / 60
 Palace of Westminster /,pælɪs
 əv 'westminsta:r/ 100
 pallet /'pælət/ 30
 palm /pæ:m/ 34
 palm tree /'. / 117
 palmtree /'pa:mtrɔ:/ 122
 panna cotta /'pænə 'kɔ:tə/ 66
 pansy /'pænzi/ 18
 panties AmE /'pæntiz/ 47
 pants AmE /'pa:nts/ 48
 papaya /pə'pa:ya/ 61
 paper clip holder /'peɪpə klip
 ,həuldə/ 27
 paper clips /'peɪpə klips/ 27
 paper napkin /,peɪpə 'næpkin/
 67

paperback /'peɪpəbæk/ 83
 parachute /'pærəfju:t/ 89
 parachuting /'pærəfju:tɪŋ/ 89
 parachutist /'pærəfju:tɪst/ 89
 parallel /'pærəlel/ 108
 paramedic /,pærə'medɪk/ 26,
 85
 parasol /'pærəsəl/ 18
 parcel /'pærəsəl/ 82
 parent /'peərənt/ 7
 park /pa:k/ 99
 parking meter /'pa:kɪŋ ,mi:tər/
 80
 parking notice /'pa:kɪŋ ,nəʊtɪs/
 80
 Parliament Buildings in
 Northern Ireland /,pærələmənt
 'bɪldɪŋz ɪn ,nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/
 100
 parrot /'pærət/ 105
 parsley /'pærəsli/ 60
 parsnip /'pærsnɪp/ 59
 parting /'pɑ:tiŋ/ 36
 passenger /'pæsɪndʒər/ 71
 passion fruit /'pæʃən fru:t/ 61
 passport /'pæspɔ:t/ 6, 76
 passport control /'pæspɔ:t
 kəntrəul/ 76
 password /'pæsəwɜ:d/ 121
 pasta /'pæstə/ 63
 path /pa:θ/ 98
 patient /'peɪʃənt/ 43, 44, 45
 patio /'pætiəu/ 18
 patio chair /'pætiəu ,tʃeər/ 18
 patio table /'pætiəu ,teɪbəl/ 18
 pattern /'pætən/ 52
 patterned /'pætənd/ 51
 patterns /'pætənz/ 51
 pavement /'pævment/ 80
 paw /pɔ:/ 101
 paying-in slip /,peɪ-in 'ɪn slip/
 79
 PCSE / citizenship /,pi: si: es
 'i:,sɪtɪzənʃɪp/ 57
 PE /pi: 'i:/ 57
 peach /pi:tʃ/ 61
 peacock /'pi:kək/ 105
 peak /pi:k/ 117
 peanut /'pi:nat/ 61
 peanuts /pi:nəts/ 67
 pear /peər/ 61
 pearls /pɜ:lz/ 53
 peas /pi:z/ 59, 62, 66, 70
 pedestrian /pə'destrɪən/ 74, 80
 pedestrian underpass /
 'pə'destrɪən 'ʌndəpɑ:s/ 74
 peel /pi:l/ 69
 peeler /'pi:lər/ 11
 peg /peg/ 17
 pelican /'pelɪkən/ 105
 pelvis /'pelvɪs/ 35
 pen /pen/ 83
 penalty box /'penlti bɔks/ 86
 penalty spot /'penlti spɒt/ 86
 pencil /'pensəl/ 56, 83
 pencil sharpener /'pensəl
 ,ʃə:pənər/ 56
 pencils /'pensəlz/ 27
 penguin /'pɛngwɪn/ 105
 Pennsylvania /,pensəl'veniə/
 113

people carrier /'pi:pəl ,kærɪər/
 72
 pepper /'pepər/ 15, 63
 percussion /'pə'kʌʃən/ 96
 performing arts /pə'fɔ:mrɪŋ
 'a:ts/ 57
 perfume /'pɜ:fju:m/ 40
 periodical section /,pɪəri'ɒdɪkəl
 'sɛkʃən/ 58
 periodicals and books /
 pɪəri'ɒdɪkəlz ənd 'bʊks/ 83
 perm /pɜ:m/ 39
 perpendicular /
 'pɜ:pənl'dɪkjʊlər/ 108
 personal assistant (PA) /
 ,pɜ:sənəl ə'sɪstənt, pi: 'eɪ/ 25
 personal computer /,pɜ:sənəl
 kəm'pjutər/ 120, 122
 personal organiser /,pɜ:sənəl
 'ɔ:gənaɪzər/ 53
 petrol cap /'petrəl kæp/ 73
 petrol pump /'petrəl pʌmp/ 72
 petrol station /'petrəl ,steɪʃən/
 72
 petunia /pə'tju:nɪə/ 18
 pharmacist /'fa:məsɪst/ 24
 pheasant /'fezənt/ 105
 phone box /'fəʊn bɔks/ 81
 phonecard /'fəʊnka:d/ 85
 photocopier /'fəʊtəʊ,kɔpiər/
 27, 58
 photocopy a letter /,fəʊtəʊkɔpi
 ə 'letər/ 28
 photographer /fə'tɔgrəfər/ 25
 photography /fə'tɔgrəfi/ 94
 physics /'fɪzɪks/ 57
 physiotherapist /
 'fɪzɪəʊ'θerəpɪst/ 43
 piano /pi'ænəu/ 96
 piccolo /'pɪkələu/ 96
 pick up /pɪk 'ʌp/ 38
 pick up the children /,pɪk ʌp ðə
 'tʃildrən/ 21
 pickaxe /'pɪk-æks/ 31
 picnic /'pɪknɪk/ 98
 picture /'pɪktʃər/ 14
 picture frame /'pɪktʃə frɛim/
 14
 pie /paɪ/ 64
 pieces /'pi:sɪz/ 95
 pier /pɪər/ 97
 pierogi /pɪə'rəʊgi/ 65
 pig /pɪg/ 102
 pigeon /'pɪdʒɪn/ 105
 piglet /'pɪglət/ 102
 pillar box /'pɪlə bɔks/ 82
 pillow /'pɪləu/ 13
 pillowcase /'pɪləukəs/ 13
 pilot /'paɪlət/ 77
 pin /pɪn/ 52
 pin cushion /'pɪn ,kʊʃən/ 52
 pin number /'pɪn ,nʌmbər/ 79
 pineapple /'pɪnæpəl/ 61
 ping pong /'pɪŋ pɔŋ/ 88
 ping pong ball /'. . . / 88
 ping pong player /'. . . / 88
 ping pong table /'. . . / 88
 pink /pɪŋk/ 51
 pipette /'pɪpet/ 56
 pitch /pɪtʃ/ 86
 pitta bread /'pɪtə bred/ 64
 pizza /'pi:tsə/ 62, 70
 place mat /'pleis mæt/ 15
 plain /'plein/ 51
 plait /'plæt/ 36
 plane /'plein/ 29
 planets /'plænəts/ 119
 plant /'plænt/ 14
 plant flowers /'plænt 'flaʊəz/
 19
 plant pot /'plænt pɔt/ 14
 plaque /'plæk/ 45
 plaster cast /'plæ:stə ka:st/ 44
 plasterer /'plæ:stərər/ 26
 plasters /'plæ:stəz/ 42
 plastic wallet /,plæstɪk 'wɔ:lit/
 27
 plate /'pleɪt/ 15
 platform /'plætfɔ:m/ 71
 platform entrance /,plætfɔ:m
 'entrəns/ 71
 player /'pleɪər/ 86
 pleased /'pli:zd/ 124
 pliers /'pla:ɪəz/ 29
 ploughman's lunch /,plaʊmənз
 'lʌntʃ/ 67
 plug /plæg/ 17
 plum /plæm/ 61
 plumber /'plæmər/ 23
 plus /pləs/ 107
 Pluto /'plu:taʊ/ 119
 Plymouth /'plɪməθ/ 112
 pneumatic drill /nju:mætrɪk
 'drɪl/ 31
 pocket /'pɒkɪt/ 50
 pocket calculator /,.. . / 123
 podium /'pəʊdiəm/ 93
 point /pɔ:nt/ 37
 Poland /'pəʊlənd/ 116
 polar bear /,pəʊlə 'beər/ 103
 pole /pəul/ 91
 police /pə'lɪ:s/ 85
 police car /'. . . / 85
 police officer /pə'lɪ:s ,ɒfɪsər/
 24, 33, 85
 police station /pə'lɪ:s ,steɪʃən/
 85
 polo shirt /'pəuləu ſɜ:t/ 48
 poloneck jumper /,pəuləunek
 'dʒʌnəmpər/ 46
 polyester /'pɒliestər/ 52
 pomegranate /'pɒmɪ,grænɪt/
 61
 pommel horse /'pəməl hɔ:s/
 56
 pond /pɔ:nd/ 18, 117
 pony /'pəuni/ 101
 pony tail /'. . . / 36
 pony-trekking /'pəuni ,trekiŋ/
 98
 pop music /'pɒp ,mju:zɪk/ 96
 popper /'pɒpər/ 52
 porch /pɔ:ts/ 9
 pork chops /,pɔ:k 'tʃɔps/ 64
 porridge /'pɔ:ridʒ/ 70
 porter /'pɔ:tər/ 32, 76
 post office clerk /'pəʊst ɒfɪs
 ,klə:k||-klə:rk/ 82
 postal order /'pəʊstl ɔ:da:r/ 82
 postbag /'pəʊstbæg/ 82
 postbox /'pəʊstbɔks/ 82
 postcard /'pəʊstkɑ:d/ 82

WORD LIST

postcode /'pəʊstkəud/ 6, 82
 Post-it™ notes /pəʊst it nəuts/ 27
 postman /'pəʊstmən/ 24, 82
 postmark /'pəʊstma:k/ 82
 posts /pəʊsts/ 86
 postwoman /'pəʊst,wumən/ 24, 82
 pot /pɒt/ 19
 potato /pə'tetəu/ 59
 potter's wheel /'pɒtəz 'wi:l/ 94
 pottery /'pɒtəri/ 94
 potting shed /'pɒtɪŋ ʃed/ 19
 potty /'pɒti/ 16
 pouch /pautʃ/ 103
 pour /pɔ:/ 38, 69
 power /'pauə/ 29
 power saw /'pauə sɔ:/ 29
 pram /præm/ 16
 prawn cocktail /'prɔ:n 'kɒktel/ 65
 prawns /prɔ:nz/ 64
 pre-school /pri: sku:l/ 54, 55
 prescription /pri'skrɪpʃən/ 43
 press /pres/ 38
 press stud /'pres stʌd/ 52
 primary school /'praiməri sku:l/ 54, 57
 print a hard copy /print ə 'ha:d 'kɔpi/ 28
 printer /'printər/ 120
 prison /'prɪzən/ 33
 prison officer /'prɪzən ,ɒfɪsər/ 33
 promenade /prə'meɪnəd/ 97
 protractor /prə'træktər/ 56
 prune /pru:n/ 61
 prune a shrub /,pru:n ə 'ʃrəb/ 19
 public Internet computer /'pʌblɪk 'ɪntənet kəm,pu:tu:r/ 58
 pull /pʊl/ 37
 pumpkin /'pʌmpkin/ 59
 pumps AmE /'pʌmps/ 47
 pupil /'pju:pəl/ 35, 56
 puppy /'pʌpi/ 101
 purple /'pɜ:pəl/ 51
 purse /pɜ:s/ 53
 push /puʃ/ 37
 pushchair /'puʃ-tʃeər/ 16
 put down /put 'daʊn/ 38
 put on make-up /,put ɒn 'meik ʌp/ 8
 pyjamas /pə'dʒa:məz/ 47
 queue /kju:/ 99
 quilt /kwilt/ 13
 rabbi /'ræbai/ 110
 rabbit /'ræbit/ 101, 102
 racehorse /'reɪsho:s/ 87
 radiator /'reidɪətər/ 13
 radio /'reidiəu/ 73
 radish /'rædɪʃ/ 59
 radius /'reidiəs/ 108
 railings /'reilɪŋz/ 80
 railway station /'reilwei sterʃən/ 71
 railway track /'reilwei ,træk/ 75
 rainbow /'reinbəu/ 118
 raincoat /'reɪnko:t/ 46
 rainhat /'reinħæt/ 46
 rainy /reini/ 118
 raisin /reizən/ 61
 rake /reik/ 19
 ram /ræm/ 102
 rambling /'ræmblɪŋ/ 98
 rash /ræʃ/ 41
 raspberry /'ræ:zbəri/ 61
 rat /ræt/ 106
 razor /'reɪzər/ 12, 40
 razor blade /'reɪzə bleɪd/ 40
 RE /ɑ:r 'i:/ 57
 reach /ri:tʃ/ 92
 read /ri:d/ 38
 read the paper /,ri:d ðə 'peɪpər/ 8
 rear windscreen /ri:ə 'windskri:n/ 73
 rearview mirror /,ri:evju: 'mɪrər/ 73
 receiver /ri'si:vər/ 85
 reception /ri'sepʃən/ 32
 receptionist /ri'sepʃənist/ 25, 32
 Recorded signed for™ /ri,kɔ:di:d 'sænd fo:r/ 82
 recorder /ri'kɔ:da:r/ 96
 rectangle /'rektæŋgəl/ 108
 red /red/ 51, 74
 red cabbage /red 'kæbɪdʒ/ 59
 red card /,rəd 'ka:d/ 86
 red hair /,rəd 'hɛə/ 36
 red pepper /red 'pepər/ 59
 red route /red ru:t/ 80
 red squirrel /red 'skwɪrlə/ 106
 red wine /red 'wain/ 63, 66
 redcurrant /red'kʌrənt/ 61
 referee /,refe'rei:/ 86, 87
 reference section /'refərəns sekʃən/ 58
 refrigerator /ri'frɪdʒəreɪtər/ 10
 refuse collector /'refju: kəlektər/ 23
 reins /reɪnz/ 89
 remarried /ri:'mærɪd/ 7
 Remembrance Sunday /ri,membrəns 'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 remote control /ri,mə:tə kən'trəul/ 14, 122
 reporter /ri'pɔ:tər/ 25
 Republic of Ireland /ri,pəblɪk əv 'aɪələnd/ 112
 reservoir /'rezəvwa:r/ 117
 restaurant /'restərənt/ 32
 résumé AmE /'rezjumeɪ/ 22
 return ticket /ri,tɔ:n 'tikit/ 71
 rev counter /'rev kaunta:r/ 73
 rhinoceros /raɪ'nɒsərəs/ 103
 Rhode Island /'raʊd aɪlənd/ 113
 rhubarb /'ru:ba:b/ 61
 ribs /ribz/ 35
 rice /raɪs/ 63
 rickshaw /'rikʃə:/ 72
 ride /raɪd/ 99
 rider /'raɪdər/ 89
 right angle /'raɪt æŋgəl/ 108
 right-angled triangle /'raɪt æŋgəld 'traiæŋgəl/ 108
 ring /riŋ/ 53, 87
 ring binder /'riŋ ,baɪndər/ 27
 rinse /rɪns/ 39
 rinse your face /,rɪnse 'fə:s/ 8
 rip /ri:p/ 52
 river /'rɪvər/ 81, 117
 road accident /'rəud æksɪdənt/ 85
 road sign /'rəud sain/ 75, 80
 roadside assistant /,rəudsaid ə'sistənt/ 85
 roadside breakdown /,rəudsaid 'breɪkdaʊn/ 85
 roadworks /'rəudwɔ:ks/ 75
 roadworks ahead sign /'rəudwɔ:ks ə'had sam/ 75
 roast /rəʊst/ 69
 roast beef with Yorkshire pudding /rəʊst ,bi:f wið 'jɔ:kʃə 'puðɪŋ/ 65
 roast potatoes /,rəʊst pə'teɪtəz/ 66
 roasting tin /'rəʊstɪŋ tɪn/ 11
 robin /'robɪn/ 105
 rock /rɒk/ 117
 rock concert /'rɒk ,kɒnser:t/ 93
 Rocky Mountains /'rɒki 'maʊntɪnz/ 113
 roll /rəul/ 68
 roller /'rəulər/ 39
 roller coaster /'rəulə ,kəʊstər/ 99
 roller skates /'rəulə skeɪts/ 55
 rollerblader /'rəulə bleɪdər/ 89
 rollerblading /'rəulə bleɪdɪŋ/ 89
 rolling pin /'rəulɪŋ pɪn/ 11
 Romania /rəʊ'meiniə/ 116
 roof /ru:f/ 9
 roof-rack /'ru:f ræk/ 73
 room key /'ru:m ki:/ 32
 room service /'ru:m ,sɜ:vɪs/ 32
 ropes /rəups/ 87
 rose /rəuz/ 18
 rosemary /'rəuzməri/ 60
 rotary whisk /'rəutəri wisk/ 11
 rotor /'rəutər/ 77
 rouge /ru:ʒ/ 40
 rough /rʌf/ 125
 round /raʊnd/ 127
 roundabout /'raundəbaut/ 55, 74
 roundabout sign /'raundəbaut sain/ 75
 rounded scissors /,raundɪd 'sɪzəz/ 55
 rowing /'rəʊɪŋ/ 90
 rowing boat /'rəʊɪŋ bəut/ 78, 90
 rowing machine /'rəʊɪŋ ,maɪnə/ 92
 Royal Mail van /,rɔɪəl 'meil vən/ 82
 rub in /,rəb in/ 69
 rubber /'rəbər/ 27, 56, 83
 rubber band /'rəbə 'bænd/ 27
 ruby /'ru:bi/ 53
 rucksack /'rəksæk/ 98
 rug /rʌg/ 14
 rugby /'rʌgbɪ/ 86
 ruler /'ru:la:r/ 56
 run /rʌn/ 92
 runner /'rʌnər/ 89
 runner bean /'rʌnə 'bi:n/ 59
 running /'rʌnɪŋ/ 89
 running machine /'rʌnɪŋ ,maɪnə/ 92
 running shorts /'rʌnɪŋ ʃɔ:ts/ 49
 running vest /'rʌnɪŋ vest/ 49
 runway /'rʌnwei/ 77
 rush hour /'rʌʃ aʊər/ 71
 sachet of pepper /,sæʃət əv 'pepər/ 67
 sachet of salt /,sæʃət əv 'sɔ:lt/ 67
 sad /sæd/ 124
 saddle /'sædl/ 89
 safari park /sa'fə:ri pa:k/ 99
 safety glasses /'seifiti ,gla:siz/ 56
 safety goggles /'seifiti ,goggəlz/ 30
 safety pin /'seifiti pin/ 52
 sage /seidʒ/ 60
 sail /seil/ 78, 90
 sailboard /'seilbɔ:d/ 90
 sailboat AmE /'seilbəut/ 78, 90
 sailing /'seilɪŋ/ 90
 sailing boat /'seilɪŋ bəut/ 90
 sailing ship /'seilɪŋ ʃɪp/ 78
 salad dressing /'sæləd ,dresɪŋ/ 63
 salami /sa'lə:mi/ 64
 sales assistant /'seilz ə,sistənt/ 25
 salmon steaks /,sæmən 'steiks/ 64
 saloon car /sə'lū:n ka:r/ 72
 salt /sɔ:lt/ 15, 63
 samosa /sa'məʊsa:/ 67
 San Francisco /sæn frə'nɪskəu/ 113
 sand /sænd/ 55, 97
 sand dune /'sænd dju:n/ 117
 sandals /'sændlz/ 47
 sandcastle /'sænd,kæ:səl/ 97
 sandpaper /'sænd,peɪpər/ 29
 sandpit /'sænd,pit/ 55
 sandwiches /'sænwɪdʒɪz/ 70
 sapphire /'sæfərə/ 53
 sari /'sə:ri/ 49
 satellite /'sætələit/ 119
 satellite dish /'sætələit dɪs/ 9
 satellite TV /sætələit tɪ: vi:/ 122
 sat-nav /'sæt næv/ 123
 satsuma /sæt'su:mə/ 61
 Saturday /'sætədeɪ/ 109
 Saturn /'sætən/ 119
 saucepan /'sɔ:spæn/ 11
 saucer /'sɔ:seə/ 15
 sausage /'sɔ:sɪdʒ/ 64, 70
 sausage roll /,sɔ:zɪdʒ/ 67
 sauté /'səutə/ 69
 saxophone /'sæksəfən/ 96
 scaffolding /'skæfəldɪŋ/ 31
 scales /skeilz/ 43, 82, 104
 scalpel /'skælpəl/ 44
 scanner /'skænər/ 44, 120
 scar /ska:r/ 41
 scared /ske:d/ 124
 scarf /sku:f/ 46, 53
 scatter cushion /'skætə ,ku:ʃən/ 13
 science /'saɪəns/ 57
 science lab /'saɪəns læb/ 56

scientist /'saɪəntɪst/ 24
 scissors /'sɪzəz/ 39, 52, 82
 scooter /'sku:tə/ 55
 scoreboard /'skɔ:bɔ:d/ 86
 Scotland /'skɒtlənd/ 112
 Scottish Parliament /'skɔ:tɪʃ 'pa:lbəmənt/ 100
 Scrabble™ /'skræbəl/ 95
 scratch /skrætʃ/ 41
 screwdriver /'skru:draɪvə/ 29
 screws /skru:z/ 29
 scrubbing brush /'skræbɪŋ
 brʌʃ/ 17
 scuba diver /'sku:bə_ daɪvə/ 90
 scuba diving /'sku:bə_ daɪvɪŋ/
 90
 sculpting /'skʌlptɪŋ/ 94
 sculpture /'skʌlptʃə/ 94
 sea /si:/ 97
 sea animals /'si: ənɪməlz/ 104
 seal /si:l/ 104
 seam /si:m/ 50
 search engine /'sɜ:tʃ_ endʒɪn/
 121
 search page /'sɜ:tʃ_ peɪdʒ/ 121
 seasons /'sɪ:zənz/ 118
 seat belt /'si:t_ belt/ 73
 Seattle /'si:ætl/ 113
 secateurs /'sekətɔ:z/ 19
 second /'sekənd/ 107
 second class /,sekənd 'klas:/
 71
 second class post /,sekənd
 klas 'pəʊst/ 82
 second floor /,sekənd 'flɔ:r/ 20
 second hand /,sekənd hænd/
 111
 secondary school /'sekəndəri
 skul/ 54, 57
 secretary /'sekritəri/ 25
 security /'sɪ:kjʊərəti/ 76
 security guard /'sɪ:kjʊərəti
 ɡa:d/ 26
 seed trays /'si:d treɪz/ 19
 seeds /si:dz/ 19
 seesaw /'si:sɔ:/ 55
 self-checkout area /self_ fəkaut
 əriə/ 62
 Sellotape™ /'selətəp/ 27, 83
 semi-detached house /semi
 dɪtætʃt 'haus/ 9
 semi-skimmed milk /,semi
 skim'd 'milk/ 70
 send a fax /,send ə 'fæks/ 28
 send an e-mail /,send ən
 'i:meil/ 28
 September /sep'tembə/ 109
 sequins /'si:kwinz/ 52
 server /'sɜ:və/ 121
 serviette /,sɜ:vɪ'et/ 15
 serving dish /'sɜ:vɪŋ dɪʃ/ 15
 set-square /set skweə/ 56
 settee /'se:tɪ:/ 14
 seven /'sevən/ 107
 seven (o'clock) /,sevən ə'klok/
 111
 seventeen /,sevən'ti:n/ 107
 seventy /'sevənti/ 107
 sew /səu/ 21
 sewing /'səʊnɪŋ/ 94

sewing basket /'səʊnɪŋ ,ba:skɪt/
 52
 sewing machine /'səʊnɪŋ
 mæ,fi:n/ 52, 94
 sex /seks/ 6
 shade /'feɪd/ 97
 shake hands /,feɪk 'hændz/ 37
 shallow /'ʃæləʊ/ 125
 shalwar kameez /,ʃælwa:r
 keɪ'mi:z/ 49
 shampoo /'ʃæm'pu:/ 12, 39, 40
 shapes /ʃeɪps/ 50
 shark /'ʃɑ:k/ 104
 shashlik /'ʃæʃlik/ 65
 shave /ʃeɪv/ 8
 shaved hair /,ʃeɪvd 'heə/ 36
 shaving brush /'ʃeɪvɪŋ brʌʃ/ 12
 shaving gel /'ʃeɪvɪŋ dʒel/ 12,
 40
 shears /ʃi:əz/ 19
 sheep /ʃi:p/ 102
 sheet /ʃi:t/ 13
 sheet music /'ʃi:t_ mju:zik/ 93
 Sheffield /'ʃefi:ld/ 112
 shelf /'ʃelf/ 12
 shell /ʃel/ 97
 shelves /'ʃelvz/ 58
 shepherd's pie /,ʃepadz 'paɪ/
 70
 Shetland Islands /'ʃetlənd
 aɪləndz/ 112
 shin /ʃin/ 34
 ship /ʃip/ 78
 shirt /ʃi:t/ 48
 shish kebab /ʃi:kɪ:bæb/ 67
 shoe shop /'ʃu:ʃɒp/ 84
 shoelace /'ʃu:leis/ 50
 shoes /'ʃu:z/ 47
 shop /ʃɒp/ 81
 shopkeeper /'ʃɒp ki:pə/ 25
 shopper /'ʃɒpə/ 62
 shopping /'ʃɒpɪŋ/ 62
 shopping bag /'ʃɒpɪŋ bæg/
 53, 62
 short /ʃɔ:t/ 36, 125
 short hair /,ʃɔ:t/ 36
 shorts /'ʃɔ:ts/ 48
 short-sleeved /ʃɔ:t 'sli:vd/ 50
 shoulder /'ʃəuldə/ 34
 shoulder bag /,ʃəuldər/ 53
 shoulder-length hair /,ʃəuldər/ 36
 shovel /'ʃʌvəl/ 31
 shower /'ʃauər/ 12
 shower curtain /'ʃauə ,kɜ:tn/
 12
 shower gel /'ʃauə dʒel/ 12
 shrimp /'ʃrɪmp/ 104
 shutter /'ʃatə/ 9
 shuttlecock /'ʃtʌlkɒk/ 88
 shy /ʃai/ 124
 side /saɪd/ 108
 side salad /'saɪd_ sələd/ 66
 side table /',saɪd/ 15
 side vegetables /'saɪd
 vedʒtəbəlz/ 66
 sideburns /'saɪdbɜ:nz/ 36
 sidelight /'saɪdlایt/ 73
 sieve /sɪv/ 11
 sign a letter /,saɪn ə 'letə/ 28
 signpost /'saɪnpəʊst/ 98
 signs /saɪnz/ 75

Sikh /si:k/ 110
 Sikh temple /si:k 'tempəl/ 110
 silk /silk/ 52
 silver /'sɪlvə/ 53
 sing /sɪŋ/ 37
 singer /'sɪŋə/ 93
 single /'sɪŋgəl/ 6
 single bed /,sɪŋgəl 'bed/ 13
 single parent /,sɪŋgəl 'peərənt/
 7
 singlet /'sɪŋglət/ 49
 sink /sɪŋk/ 10
 sister /'sɪstə/ 7
 sisters-in-law /'sɪstəz ɪn lə:/ 7
 sit /sɪt/ 37
 sitting room /'sɪtɪŋ ru:m/ 20
 six /sɪks/ 107
 six-pack /'sɪks pæk/ 68
 sixteen /'sɪks'ti:n/ 107
 sixty /'sɪksti/ 107
 skate /skate/ 91
 skateboard /'skatebɔ:d/ 55
 skeleton /'skelɪtən/ 35
 ski /ski:/ 91
 ski boot /'ski: bu:t/ 91
 skier /'ski:ə/ 91
 skip /skip/ 92
 skipping rope /'skɪpɪŋ rəʊp/ 92
 skirt /skɜ:t/ 47, 48
 skull /skul/ 35
 sky /skai/ 81
 skydiver /'skai,daivə/ 89
 skydiving /'skai,daivɪŋ/ 89
 skyline /'skaləlɪn/ 81
 skyscraper /'skai skreɪpə/ 81
 sledge /sledʒ/ 91
 sledgehammer /sledʒ,hæmə/
 31
 sledging /'sledʒɪŋ/ 91
 sleep /sli:p/ 8
 sleeping bag /'sli:pɪŋ bæg/ 98
 sleeve /sli:v/ 50
 slice /slais/ 69
 slide /slaid/ 55
 slide projector /'slaid
 prə,dʒektə/ 123
 slides /slaidz/ 123
 slim /slim/ 36
 sling /sling/ 44
 slip /slip/ 47
 slip road /'slip rəud/ 74
 slippers /slipəz/ 47
 slippery road sign /,slipəri
 'rəud sain/ 75
 Slovakia /sləʊ'veæki:/ 116
 Slovenia /sləʊ'veniə/ 116
 slow /sləu/ 125
 slug pellets /slɪg ,peləts/ 19
 small animals /smɔ:l
 'ænɪməlz/ 106
 small intestine /smɔ:l in'testɪn/
 35
 smile /smail/ 37
 smoke /sməuk/ 85
 smoked ham /,sməukt 'hæm/
 64
 smoked salmon /,sməukt
 'sæmən/ 65
 smooth /smu:ð/ 125
 smoothie /'smu:ði/ 67
 snail /sneɪl/ 106

snake /sneɪk/ 103
 snapdragon /'snæp,drægən/
 18
 sneakers AmE /'snai:kəz/ 47
 snorkel /'snə:kəl/ 90
 snorkeller /'snə:kələr/ 90
 snorkelling /'snə:kəlɪŋ/ 90
 snout /snaut/ 104
 snow /snoʊ/ 91
 snowboard /'snəʊbɔ:d/ 91
 snowmobile /'snəʊmə,bi:bl/ 91
 snowmobiling /'snəʊmə,bi:lin/
 91
 snowy /'snəui/ 118
 soap /səʊp/ 12
 soap dish /'səʊp dɪʃ/ 12
 soap dispenser /'səʊp
 dɪ,spensə/ 12
 social worker /'səʊfəl ,wɜ:kə/
 26
 sociology /,səʊsi'ɒlədʒi,
 ,səʊfi:/ 57
 socket /'spkɪt/ 17
 socks /sɒks/ 48
 sofa /'səʊfə/ 14
 soft /sɒft/ 125
 soft top /'sɒft tɒp/ 73
 soft toy /,sɒft 'tɔi/ 16
 software /'sɒftwɛə/ 120
 software engineer /'sɒftwɛə
 endʒɪnɪə/ 26
 solar system /'səʊlə ,sɪstəm/
 119
 soldier /'səʊldʒə/ 23
 sole /səul/ 50
 solicitor /sə'lɪsɪtə/ 33
 son /sən/ 7
 son-in-law /sən in lə:/ 7
 sore throat /sɔ: 'θreut/ 41
 soup /sʊp/ 62
 soup and bread roll /,sʊ:p ən
 bred 'rəul/ 70
 soup spoon /'su:p spu:n/ 15
 South America /sauθ
 'ə'merikə/ 114
 South Carolina /sauθ
 kærə'laimə/ 113
 South Dakota /,sauθ də'kəutə/
 113
 space shuttle /'speis ,ʃtʌtl/ 119
 space suit /'speis sʊt/ 119
 spade /'spɛd/ 19, 97
 spaghetti bolognese /spə,getti
 bɒlə'neɪz/ 70
 Spain /speɪn/ 116
 Spanish /'spæniʃ/ 57
 speak /spi:k/ 37
 speaker /'spi:kə/ 122
 speakers /'spi:kəz/ 120
 Special Delivery™ /'speʃəl
 dr'ɪlvəri/ 82
 speed skater /'spi:d skeɪtə/ 91
 speed skating /'spi:d skeɪtɪŋ/
 91
 speedometer /'spɪ:dəmɪtə/ 73
 sphere /'sfɪə/ 108
 spice rack /'spais ræk/ 10
 spices /'spaisɪz/ 10
 spider /'spaire/ 106
 spinach /'spɪnɪdʒ,-ɪtʃ/ 59
 spine /spaɪn/ 35

WORD LIST

spines /spainz/ 106
 spinning /'spinɪŋ/ 94
 spiral /'spaɪərəl/ 108
 spirit level /'spirit ˈlevəl/ 31
 sponge mop /'spɒndʒ mɒp/ 17
 sports car /'spɔ:ts kɑ:/ 72
 sports shop /'spɔ:ts ʃɒp/ 84
 sportswear /'spɔ:tswɛə/ 49
 spotlight /'spɒtlait/ 93
 spots /spɒts/ 103
 spotted /'spɒtid/ 51
 spray /spreɪ/ 42
 spreadsheet /'spredʃɪ:t/ 120
 spring /sprɪŋ/ 118
 spring onion /sprɪŋ ˈʌnjən/ 59
 sprinkler /'sprɪŋklə/ 19
 square /skwɛə/ 29, 108
 squash /skwɒʃ/ 88
 squash ball /'. / 88
 squash player /'. / 88
 squash racket /'skwɒʃ ,rækɪt/ 88
 St Valentine's Day /sænt ˈvæləntaɪnəz ,deɪ/ 109
 stadium /'steɪdiəm/ 86
 stage /steɪdʒ/ 93
 stage set /steɪdʒ set/ 93
 stages in education /steɪdʒɪz ɪn ,edju'keɪʃən/ 54
 stain /stein/ 52
 stair cupboard /'steɪər ˌkʌbəd/ 20
 stairs /steɪəz/ 20
 stamp /stæmp/ 82
 stamp album /'stæmp ,ælbəm/ 94
 stamp collecting /'stæmp kə,lektrɪŋ/ 94
 stamp machine /'stæmp mə,ʃi:n/ 82
 stand /stænd/ 37, 86
 Stanley knife™ /'stænli naɪf/ 29
 staple /steɪpəl/ 28
 stapler /'steɪplə/ 27
 star /sta:r/ 119
 starfish /'sta:fɪʃ/ 104
 starfruit /'sta:fru:t/ 61
 starters /'sta:təz/ 65
 stay home /steɪti ˈhəʊm/ 99
 stationer's /'steɪʃənəz/ 84
 stationery /'steɪʃənəri/ 83
 steak /steɪk/ 64
 steam /sti:m/ 69
 steamer /'sti:ma:r/ 11
 steep hill sign /sti:p ˈhil sain/ 75
 steering wheel /'sti:rɪŋ wi:l/ 73
 stepbrother /'stepbrʌðə/ 7
 stepdaughter /'stepdɔ:tə/ 7
 stepfather /'stepfa:ðə/ 7
 stepmother /'stepmʌðə/ 7
 stepsister /'stepsi:stə/ 7
 stepson /'stepson/ 7
 sterilizer /'sterilaɪzə/ 16
 stern /stɜ:n/ 78
 stethoscope /steθəsko:p/ 43
 stewing beef /'stju:n bi:f/ 64
 sticking plaster /'stɪkɪŋ ,pla:stə/ 42
 sticky tape /'stɪki ˈteɪp/ 83
 stile /stail/ 98
 still camera /'stɪl ,kæmərə/ 123
 still mineral water /'stɪl ˌmɪnərəl ,wɔ:tə/ 66
 stir /stɜ:t/ 38, 69
 stir fry /'stɜ:t frai/ 69
 stirrup /'stɪrəp/ 89
 stitches /'stɪtʃɪz/ 44
 stockings /'stɒkɪŋz/ 47
 stomach /'stʌmæk/ 34, 35
 stomachache /'stʌmæk-eik/ 41
 Stonehenge /stəʊn'hen(d)ʒ/ 100
 stop sign /'stɒp sain/ 75
 storage jar /'stɔ:ri:dʒ dʒɑ:r/ 10
 stork /stɔ:k/ 105
 stormy /'stɔ:mi/ 118
 straight /streɪt/ 108
 straight hair /streɪt ˈheə/ 36
 straw /strɔ:/ 67
 strawberry /'strɔ:bəri/ 61
 stream /stri:m/ 117
 street /stri:t/ 80
 street map /'stri:t mæp/ 83
 streetlight /'stri:tlaɪt/ 74, 81
 stretch /stretʃ/ 92
 stretcher /'stretʃə/ 85
 string /striŋ/ 82, 83
 strings /striŋz/ 96
 striped /straɪpt/ 51
 stripes /straɪps/ 103
 stub /stab/ 79
 stubble /'stʌbəl/ 36
 student welfare office /'stju:dənt ˈwelfeər ,ɒfɪs/ 58
 study /'stʌdi/ 20, 21
 stuffed peppers /'stʌft ˈpepəz/ 65
 stuffed vine leaves /'stʌft ˈvain ˈli:vz/ 65
 stump /stʌmp/ 86
 style /stail/ 39
 styling brush /'stailɪŋ brʌʃ/ 39
 styling mousse /'stailɪŋ mʊs/ 39
 sudoku /su:dəʊku:/ 95
 sugar /'ʃʊgə/ 63
 suit /suit/ 47, 48
 suitcase /'sʊktɪkəs/ 32, 76
 summer /'sʌmər/ 118
 sun /sʌn/ 119
 sun lounger /'sʌn ,laʊndʒə/ 18
 sunbather /'sʌnbeɪðə/ 97
 sunburn /'sʌnbɜ:n/ 41
 Sunday /'sʌndeɪ/ 109
 sunfish /'sʌn,fɪʃ/ 104
 sunglasses /'sʌn,gla:sɪz/ 97
 sunhat /'sʌnhæt/ 46
 sunny /'sʌni/ 118
 sunscreen /'sʌnskri:n/ 97
 surfboard /'sɜ:fbo:d/ 90, 97
 surfer /'sɜ:fə/ 90, 97
 surfing and wind-surfing /'sɜ:sfɪŋ ənd ˈwind sɜ:sfɪŋ/ 90
 surgeon /'sɜ:dʒən/ 44
 surgical collar /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl ˈkɔ:lə/ 44
 tea /ti:/ 63, 66, 70
 surgical glove /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl ˈglav/ 44
 surname /'sɜ:nəm/ 6

surprised /sə'praɪzd/ 124
 sushi /'su:ʃi/ 67
 suspect /'sʌspekt/ 33
 suspenders AmE /sə'spendəz/ 53
 suspicious /sə'spɪʃəs/ 124
 swallow /'swɒbləu/ 105
 swan /swən/ 105
 sweaters /'swetəz/ 46
 sweatshirt /'swet-ʃɜ:t/ 48
 swede /swi:d/ 59
 Sweden /'swi:dn/ 116
 sweep /swi:p/ 21
 sweet and sour chicken with rice /'swi:t ən ,sauə ,tʃɪkɪn wi:d 'raɪs/ 65
 sweet potato /'swi:t pə'teɪtəu/ 60
 sweet shop /'swi:t ʃɒp/ 84
 sweetcorn /'swi:tkɔ:n/ 59, 62, 66
 sweets /swi:ts/ 67
 swimmer /'swimər/ 90
 swimming /'swimɪŋ/ 90
 swimming costume /'swimɪŋ ˈkɒstjum/ 49, 97
 swimming hat /'. / 90
 swimming pool /'swimɪŋ pu:l/ 90
 swimming trunks /'swimɪŋ trʌŋks/ 49, 97
 swimsuit /'swimsu:t/ 49
 swing /swiŋ/ 18
 swings /swiŋz/ 55
 Swiss cheese /'swi:s ˈtʃi:z/ 64
 swivel chair /'swi'vel tʃeə/ 27
 symphony orchestra /'simfəni ɔ:kistrə/ 93
 syringe /'sə:rɪndʒ/ 44
 table /'terbəl/ 120
 table tennis /'. / 88
 tablespoonful /'terbəlspu:nful/ 68
 tacos /'tækəʊz/ 70
 tail /teɪl/ 77, 101, 104, 105
 tailor /'terlə/ 52
 take /teɪk/ 38
 take notes /teɪk ˈnəuts/ 28
 take the bus to school /teɪk ðə 'bʌs tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take the children to school /teɪk ðə tʃɪldrən tə 'sku:l/ 21
 take-off /'. / 77
 talk /tɔ:k/ 37
 tall /tɔ:l/ 36
 tangerine /'tændʒə'ri:n/ 61
 tap /tæp/ 10, 19
 tape measure /'teɪp ,meʒə/ 29, 52
 taramasalata /'tærəməsə'lə:tə/ 64
 target /'ta:git/ 89
 tarragon /'tærəgən/ 60
 tartan /'ta:tən/ 51
 taxi /'tæksi/ 71
 taxi driver /'tæksi ,draɪvə/ 23, 71
 tea towel /'ti: 'tauəl/ 10
 teacher /'ti:tʃə/ 24, 56
 teapot /'ti:pɒt/ 15
 tear /teə/ 38, 52
 teaspoon /'ti:spu:n/ 15
 teaspoonful /'ti:spu:nful/ 68
 teat /ti:t/ 16
 technical support engineer /'teknɪkəl sə'pɔ:t endʒɪnɪə/ 26
 technology in the classroom /'tek,nɒlədʒi ɪn ðə 'kla:srʊm/ 56
 teddy bear /'tedi beə/ 16
 teenager /'ti:nerdʒə/ 6
 telephone /'telɪfəʊn/ 27
 telephone box /'. / 85
 telephone number /'telifəʊn ˌnʌmbə/ 22
 telescope /'telɪsko:p/ 94
 television /'teləvɪzən/ 14
 temperature /'tempərətʃə/ 41, 118
 temperature gauge /'tempərətʃə ,geidʒ/ 73
 temple /'tempəl/ 35
 ten /ten/ 107
 ten pence /ten pence piece /ten 'pens, ten pens 'pis/ 79
 ten percent /ten pə'sent/ 107
 ten pounds /ten pound note /ten 'paundz, ten paund 'nəut/ 79
 ten thousand /ten 'θauzənd/ 107
 Tennessee /,tenə'si:/ 113
 tennis /'tenɪs/ 88
 tennis ball /'. / 88
 tennis player /'. / 88
 tennis racket /'tenɪs ,rækɪt/ 88
 tent /tent/ 98
 tentacle /'tentəkəl/ 104
 terminal /'tɜ:mi:nəl/ 76
 terraced houses /terəst 'hauzɪz/ 9
 test tubes /'test tju:bz/ 56
 Texas /'tek:səs/ 113
 text message /'tekst ,mesɪdʒ/ 123
 textbook /'tekstbuk/ 56
 theatre /'θeətə/ 93
 theme park /'θi:m park/ 99
 therapist /'θerəpɪst/ 43
 thermometer /'θə'momɪtə/ 42, 118
 thick /θɪk/ 125
 thigh /θaɪ/ 34
 thimble /'θɪmbəl/ 52
 thin /θɪn/ 125
 third /θɜ:d/ 107
 thirteen /θɜ:t'i:n/ 107
 thirteen hundred hours /θɜ:t:i:n 'hʌndrəd ,auəz/ 111
 thirty /'θɜ:t:i/ 107
 thongs AmE /θoŋz/ 47
 thread /'θred/ 52
 three /θri:/ 107
 three quarters /θri: 'kwo:təz/ 68
 three-star hotel /'θri: sta:həu'tel/ 32
 throat /θrəut/ 35
 throat lozenges /'θrəut ,lɒzɪndʒɪz/ 42

through /θru:/ 127
 throw a ball /θrəʊ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92
 thumb /θʌm/ 34
 thunder and lightning /'θʌndər
 ən laɪtnɪŋ/ 118
 Thursday /θɜ:zðdi/ 109
 ticket /'tɪkɪt/ 76
 tidy /'taɪdi/ 125
 tie /taɪ/ 48
 tie clip /taɪ klɪp/ 53
 tie up a branch /,taɪ ʌp ə
 'bra:nɪtʃ/ 19
 tiger /'taɪgər/ 103
 tight /taɪt/ 50, 125
 tights /taɪts/ 47
 tile /taɪl/ 12
 time card /taɪm kɑ:d/ 30
 time clock /taɪm klok/ 30
 times /multiplied by/ /taɪmz,
 'mʌltiplaɪd baɪ/ 107
 timetable /'taɪm,teɪbəl/ 71
 tin /tɪn/ 68
 tin opener /'tɪn,əpənər/ 11
 tinned food /tɪnd 'fud/ 62
 Tipp-Ex™ BrE /'tip eks/ 27, 83
 tiramisu /tɪrəmɪs'u:/ 66
 tissues /'tɪʃu:z/ 42
 title /'taɪtl/ 6
 to /tu:/ 126
 toad /təʊd/ 106
 toast /təʊst/ 70
 toaster /'təʊstər/ 11
 toddler /tɒdər/ 6
 toe /təʊ/ 34
 toilet /'tɔ:li:t/ 12, 20
 toilet roll /'tɔ:li:t rəʊl/ 12
 toiletries /'tɔ:li:tɪz/ 40
 tomato /tə'ma:təʊl/ 'meɪtəʊ/
 59
 tomato ketchup /,tə'ma:təʊʃ/ 67
 tomato soup /,tə'ma:təʊʃ/ 65
 tongs /tɒŋz/ 56
 tongue /tʌŋ/ 35
 tool belt /'tu:l belt/ 31
 toolbar /'tu:lba:r/ 120
 toolbox /'tu:lbʊks/ 29
 tooth /tu:θ/ 35, 45
 toothache /'tu:θ-eɪk/ 41
 toothbrush /'tu:θbrʌʃ/ 12, 45
 toothbrush holder /'tu:θbrʌʃ
 'həʊldər/ 12
 toothpaste /tu:θpeɪst/ 12, 45
 toothpick /tu:θpɪk/ 45
 top /tɒp/ 48, 108
 topaz /təʊpæz/ 53
 torch /tɔ:tʃ/ 123
 tortilla /tɔ:tʃi:a/ 65
 tortoise /tɔ:təs/ 103
 touch /tʌtʃ/ 37
 tour guide /tu:ə gard/ 99
 tourist /'tʊərɪst/ 99
 tow truck /təʊ trak/ 85
 towards /tə'wɔ:dz/ 127
 towel /'taʊəl/ 39
 towel dry /'taʊəl draɪ/ 39
 towel rail /'taʊəl reɪl/ 12
 tower block /'taʊər blɒk/ 81
 towrope /'taʊərəʊp/ 90
 toy /tɔɪ/ 55
 toy shop /'tɔɪ ʃɒp/ 84
 track /træk/ 71, 91

tracksuit /'træksu:t/ 49
 tractor /'trækta:r/ 72
 traffic /'træfɪk/ 80
 traffic cone /'træfɪk kəʊn/ 75
 traffic lights /'træfɪk laɪts/ 74,
 80
 traffic warden /'træfɪk, wɔ:dn/
 26
 trailer /'trɪlər/ 77
 train /treɪn/ 71
 train driver /'treɪn, daɪvər/ 26
 trainers /'treɪnəz/ 47
 travel agency /'trævəl
 ,eɪdʒənsi/ 84
 travel agent /'trævəl, eɪdʒənt/
 25
 traveller's cheque /'trævələz
 tʃek/ 79
 tray /treɪ/ 15, 77
 treadmill /'tred, mil/ 92
 tree /tri:/ 18
 tricycle /'trai:sikəl/ 55
 tripod /'trai:pɒd/ 123
 trolley /'trɒli/ 62
 trombone /trɒm'bəʊn/ 96
 tropical fish /trə'pɪkəl 'fɪʃ/ 101
 trouser press /'trauzə pres/ 32
 trousers /'trauzəz/ 48
 trout /traʊt/ 104
 trowel /'trəʊəl/ 19, 31
 truck AmE /træk/ 72
 trumpet /'træmpit/ 96
 trunk /træŋk/ 103
 trunks /træŋks/ 87
 T-shirt /'ti:ʃɜ:t/ 48
 tub /tʌb/ 14, 19, 68
 tuba /'tju:bə/ 96
 tube /tju:b/ 68
 tube of glue /,tju:b/ 83
 Tuesday /'tju:zdeɪ/ 109
 tulip /'tju:lip/ 18
 tumble dryer /'tʌmbəl, dræɪər/
 17
 tuna /'tju:nə/ 62
 tuner /'tju:nər/ 122
 tunnel /'tʌnl/ 71
 turban /'tɜ:bən/ 49
 turkey /'tɜ:ki/ 64, 102
 turkish delight /,tɜ:kiʃ dɪ'læ:t/
 66
 turnip /'tɜ:nɪp/ 59
 turquoise /'tɜ:kwɔ:z/ 51
 turtle /'tɜ:tł/ 104
 tusk /task/ 103, 104
 tutor /'tju:tər/ 58
 tutorial /'tju:tɔ:riəl/ 58
 tuxedo /tʌk'si:dəʊ/ 48
 TV aerial /ti: 'vi: ,eəriəl/ 9
 tweezers /'twi:zəz/ 40
 twelve /twelv/ 107
 twelve hundred hours /twelv
 'hʌndrəd aʊəz/ 111
 twelve o'clock (midnight) /
 ,twelv ə'klɒk, 'midnæit/ 111
 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
 /twelv ə'klɒk, nu:n,
 mid'dei/ 111
 twenty /'twenti/ 107
 twenty pence / twenty pence
 piece /twenti 'pens, ,twenti
 pens 'pi:s/ 79

twenty percent /,twenti
 pə'sent/ 107
 twenty pounds / twenty pound
 note /,twenti 'paʊndz,
 ,twenti paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79
 twenty-four hundred hours /
 ,twenti fɔ: 'hʌndrəd ,aʊəz/
 111
 twenty-one /,t̬. 1/ 107
 twin room /'twin ru:m/ 32
 two /tu:/ 107
 two pence / two pence piece /
 ,tu: 'pens, ,tu: pens 'pi:s/ 79
 two pounds / two pound coin
 /,tu: 'paʊndz, ,tu: paʊnd
 'kɔ:n/ 79
 two-way radio /,tu: wei
 'reidiəu/ 31
 two-wheeled vehicles /,tu:
 wi:ld 'vi:kəlz/ 72
 type /taɪp/ 28
 tyre /taɪər/ 73
 umbrella /'ʌmbrelə/ 18, 46
 umpire /'ʌmpaɪər/ 86
 uncle /'ʌŋkəl/ 7
 under /'ʌndər/ 126, 127
 underground /'ʌndəgraʊnd/
 71
 underground entrance /
 'ʌndəgraʊnd 'entrəns/ 81
 underneath /'ʌndə'ni:θ/ 127
 underpants /'ʌndəpænts/ 48
 undershirt /'ʌndəʃɜ:t/ 48
 underwear /'ʌndəweər/ 47, 48
 United Kingdom /ju: naitd
 'kɪŋdəm/ 116
 university /ju:nɪ'vɜ:səti/ 54
 university graduates /
 ju:nɪ'vɜ:səti 'grædʒuəts/ 54
 university qualifications /
 ju:nɪ'vɜ:səti 'kwɒlfɪkɪənz/
 54
 untidy /ʌn'taɪdi/ 125
 up /ʌp/ 126
 upper arm /'ʌpər ə:m/ 34
 upstairs /'ʌp'steəz/ 20
 Uranus /'ju:ərənəs, ju'reməs/
 119
 URL /ju: arl'el/ 121
 US dollars and cents /ju es
 ,dɒləz ən 'sents/ 79
 Utah /'ju:tə/ 113
 utility room /ju:tɪləti ru:m/ 20
 vacuum /'vækjuəm/ 21
 vacuum cleaner /'vækjuəm
 ,kli:nər/ 17
 valance /'væləns/ 13
 valley /'væli/ 117
 van /væn/ 72
 varnish /'vænɪʃ/ 40
 vase /væz/ 14
 vegetable garden /'vedʒtəbəl
 ,gɑ:dn/ 18
 vein /veɪn/ 35
 Velcro™ /'velkrəu/ 52
 Venus /'vi:nəs/ 119
 verdict /'vɜ:dikt/ 33
 Vermont /və'mɔ:nt/ 113
 verticle /'vɜ:tɪkəl/ 108
 vest /vest/ 48
 vet /vet/ 24

veterinarian AmE /
 ,vetər'ɪneəriən/ 24
 vicar /'vɪkər/ 110
 vice /vɪs/ 29
 video games /'vɪdiəu ɡemz/
 95
 village /'vɪlɪdʒ/ 99
 village, town or city of birth /
 ,vɪlɪdʒ, tɔ:n ɔ: siti əv 'bɔ:θ/
 6
 vinegar /'vɪnɪɡər/ 63, 67
 viola /vi'ləʊlə/ 96
 violin /,viə'lɪn/ 96
 Virginia /və'dʒɪnɪə/ 113
 V-neck jumper /,vi: nek
 'dʒʌmpər/ 46
 vocalist /'vɔ:kəlist/ 93
 volleyball /'vɒlibɔ:l/ 87
 volleyball player /'... ,... / 87
 waist /weɪst/ 34
 waistband /'weɪstbænd/ 50
 waistcoat /'weɪskət, 'weskət/
 48
 waiter /'weɪtər/ 23, 65
 waiting room /'weɪtɪŋ ru:m/
 44
 waitress /'weɪtrɪs/ 23
 wake up /weɪk 'ʌp/ 8
 Wales /weɪlz/ 112
 walk /wɔ:k/ 92
 walk the dog /,... ,... / 21
 walking boot /wɔ:kɪŋ bu:t/ 98
 walking boots /wɔ:kɪŋ bu:ts/
 47
 wall /wɔ:l/ 20
 wall bars /wɔ:l bɑ:z/ 56
 wall chart /wɔ:l tʃɑ:t/ 56
 wallet /'wɔ:lt/ 53
 wallpaper /wɔ:l,peɪpər/ 13
 walnut /'wɔ:lnət/ 61
 walrus /'wɔ:lrəs/ 104
 wardrobe /'wɔ:drəʊb/ 13
 warehouse /'weɪhəus/ 30
 warm /wɔ:m/ 118
 wash /wɒʃ/ 39, 69
 wash the dishes /,... ,... / 21
 wash the floor /,... ,... / 21
 wash your face /,... ,... / 8
 washbasin /'wɒʃ,beɪsən/ 12, 39
 washer /'wɒʃər/ 29
 washing capsules /'wɒʃɪŋ/ 63
 washing line /'wɒʃɪŋ laɪn/ 17
 washing liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ ,lɪkwɪd/
 63
 washing machine /'wɒʃɪŋ
 məʃɪn/ 17
 washing powder /'wɒʃɪŋ
 ,paʊdər/ 17, 63
 Washington /'wɒʃɪŋtən/ 112
 Washington, DC /,wɒʃɪŋtən
 ,di: 'si:/ 113
 washing-up liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ 'ʌp
 ,lɪkwɪd/ 10, 63
 wasp /wɒsp/ 106
 wasps' nest /'wɒspɪs nest/ 106
 wastepaper basket /
 'weɪst,peɪpər ,ba:skɪt/ 27
 watch /wɒtʃ/ 53
 watch TV /'wɒtʃ ti: 'vi:/ 8
 water /wɔ:tər/ 85
 water ski /'... ,... / 90

WORD LIST

water skier /'wɔ:tər,ski:iər/ 90
 water skiing /'wɔ:tər,ski:ŋ/ 90
 water the plants /'wɔ:tər,plɑ:nts/ 19
 watercress /'wɔ:təkres/ 59
 waterfall /'wɔ:təfɔ:l/ 117
 watering can /'wɔ:tərɪŋ,kæn/ 19
 watermelon /'wɔ:tə,melən/ 61
 wave /'wɛv/ 37, 97
 wavy hair /'weivɪ,heɪər/ 36
 weather /'weðər/ 118
 web /'web/ 106
 web address /'web,ædres/ 121
 web browser /'web,brəuzər/ 121
 web-cam /'web,kæm/ 120
 website /'websaɪt/ 121
 Wednesday /'wenzdeɪ/ 109
 weed the flowerbed /'wi:d ðə'flaʊəbed/ 19
 weigh /wei/ 69
 weights /werts/ 92
 wellies /'weliz/ 47
 wellingtons /'welɪŋtənz/ 47
 Welsh National Assembly /'welʃ,næʃənəl ə'sembli/ 100
 West Virginia /'west və'dʒɪniə/ 113
 wet /'wet/ 125
 wet suit /'wet,saɪt/ 90
 whale /'weɪl/ 104

wheel /wi:l/ 73, 89
 wheelbarrow /'wi:l,bærəʊ/ 19, 31
 wheelchair /'wi:ltʃeər/ 44
 whisk /wɪsk/ 11
 whiskers /'wɪskəz/ 101
 white /'waɪt/ 51
 white bread /'waɪt,brɛd/ 64
 white wine /'waɪt,waɪn/ 63, 66
 whiteboard /'waɪtbɔ:d/ 56
 whiteboard marker /'waɪtbɔ:d,ma:kər/ 56
 white-collar worker /'waɪt,kɔ:lrəkər/ 25
 whole trout /həʊl,traʊt/ 64
 wholemeal bread /həʊlmi:l'bred/ 64
 wicket /'wɪkɪt/ 86
 wicket keeper /'wɪkɪt,ki:pər/ 86
 wide /waɪd/ 50, 125
 widow /'wɪdəʊ/ 6
 widower /'wɪdəʊər/ 6
 width /'wɪdθ/ 108
 wife /waɪf/ 7
 wildlife park /'waɪldlaɪf,pɑ:k/ 99
 windbreak /'wɪndbreɪk/ 97
 window /'wɪndəʊ/ 9, 14, 20, 77, 120
 window cleaner /'wɪndəʊ,kli:nər/ 23

window seat /'wɪndəʊ,si:t/ 77
 windscreen wiper /'wɪndskri:n,waɪpər/ 73
 wind-surfer /'wɪnd,sɜ:fər/ 90
 windy /'wɪndɪ/ 118
 wine glass /'wain,gla:s/ 15
 wine list /'wain,lista/ 65
 wing /'wɪŋ/ 73, 77
 wing mirror /'wɪŋ,mɪrər/ 73
 wings /'wɪŋz/ 105
 winter /'wɪntər/ 118
 Wisconsin /'wɪskonsɪn/ 113
 withdrawal slip /'wɪd'drɔ:əslɪp/ 79
 witness /'wɪtnɪs/ 33
 wok /'wɒk/ 11
 woman /'wʊmən/ 6
 wood /'wud/ 117
 woodwind /'wud,wɪnd/ 96
 woodworking /'wud,wɜ:kɪŋ/ 94
 wool /'wʊl/ 52
 word processor /'wɜ:dsprəsər/ 120
 work station /'wɜ:k,steɪʃən/ 30
 workbench /'wɜ:kbentʃ/ 29
 worker /'wɜ:kər/ 30
 work-surface /'wɜ:k,sɜ:fɪs/ 10
 worktop /'wɜ:ktop/ 10
 world wide web /'wɜ:ld,waɪd,web/ 121

wrapping paper /'ræpɪŋ,peɪpər/ 83
 wrench /rentʃ/ 29
 wrestler /'reslər/ 88
 wrestling /'reslɪŋ/ 88
 wrist /rɪst/ 34
 write /raɪt/ 38
 write a memo /'raɪt,ə'meməʊ/ 28
 writing paper /'raɪtɪŋ,peɪpər/ 83
 Wyoming /'wɔ:rəmɪŋ/ 113
 X-ray /'eks,reɪ/ 43
 X-ray scanner /'eks,reɪ,skænər/ 76
 X-rays /'eks,reɪz/ 44
 xylophone /'zailəfəʊn/ 96
 yacht /jɒt/ 78, 90
 yam /jæm/ 60
 yard AmE /ja:d/ 9
 yellow /'jeləʊ/ 51
 yellow card /'yellow,ka:d/ 86
 yoghurt /yogurt/ 'jɒgət/ 62
 York /jɔ:k/ 112
 zebra /'zebrə, 'zi:/ 103
 zebra crossing /'zebrə,krosɪŋ/ 74, 80
 zero /'zɪərəʊ/ 107
 zip /zip/ 50
 zoo /zu:/ 99

1 PEOPLE

1.1 Use the information about Denzel Washington to complete the application form.

Denzel Washington	28/12/1954	994-9872
1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles	Actor	Male
CA 98554	Married	American
Paulette Pearson	Four children	Mount Vernon, New York

1 First name Denzel

2 Surname

3 Sex

4 Occupation

5 Address

6 Postcode

7 Telephone number

8 Nationality

9 Date of birth

10 Place of birth

11 Marital status

12 Husband's / wife's name

13 Number of children

1.2 Put the male and female words in the correct column.

aunt, father, granddaughter, grandmother, half-sister, mother-in-law, nephew, sister, stepfather, stepson

Example	Male	Female	Male	Female
	<u>widower</u>	<u>widow</u>		
1	brother		6	stepdaughter
2		mother	7	father-in-law
3	uncle		8	half-brother
4	grandfather		9	grandson
5		niece	10	stepmother

1.3 The family on page 7 have some other relatives. Look at their family tree again and complete the sentences below.

aunt, brother-in-law, cousin, grandmother, mother-in-law, nephew, sister-in-law, uncle

Example Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Robert's sister-in-law.

1 Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Sue and Tim's .

2 Robert Elliot has a brother, Jim. Jim is Ann's and Sue and Tim's .

3 Elaina's mother, Julia, is Tim's and Tessa and Chris's .

4 Elaina has a brother, Thomas. His son, Henry, is Tessa and Chris's . Henry is Elaina's .

1.4 What do you do in the morning? Write these activities in the order you do them.

brush your teeth	1 <u>wake up</u>
dry yourself	2 <u></u>
eat breakfast	3 <u></u>
get dressed	4 <u></u>
get up	5 <u></u>
have a shower	6 <u></u>
wake up	7 <u></u>

EXERCISES

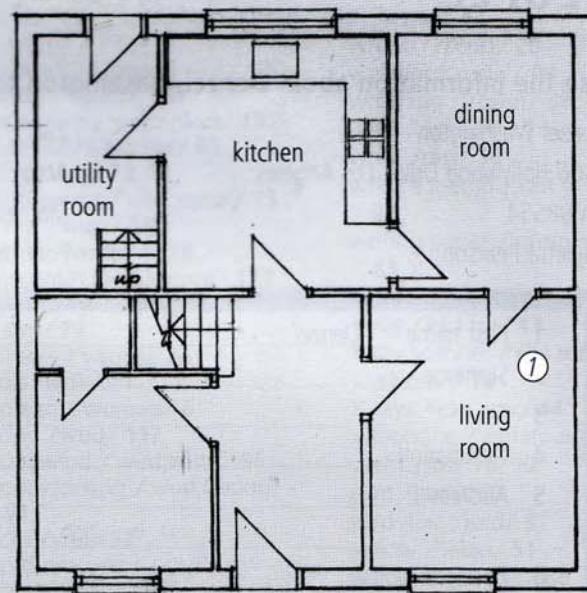
2 HOUSING

2.1 Look at the ground floor plan.

Where can you find these objects?
Write the correct numbers in each room.

1 armchair, 2 bin, 3 bookcase,
4 broom, 5 coffee table,
6 cushion, 7 dining table,
8 dishwasher, 9 double oven,
10 freezer, 11 fridge / refrigerator,
12 ironing board, 13 napkin ring,
14 place mat, 15 scrubbing brush,
16 side table, 17 sofa,
18 vacuum cleaner, 19 vase,
20 washing machine

Ground Floor Plan.



2.2 Find the words for these objects in the bathroom. Put the correct number next to the word.

soap dispenser	8
shaving brush	
toothbrush holder	
shaving gel	
soap	
razor	
toothbrush	
mug	
toothpaste	
soap dish	



2.3 What do you need to do these things? Write one object from the box below next to each activity.

alarm clock, bath towel, ~~cafetière~~, cake tin, kettle, mop, tea towel, tumbler dryer, watering can

Example make coffee *cafetière*

1 dry the dishes
2 dry yourself
3 boil water
4 water the plants

5 make a cake
6 wake up
7 dry clothes
8 wash the floor

2.4 Complete the words and write them below. All these things go on the dining room table.

Example *f*ork *fork*

1 *sp*oon
2 *w*ine glas
3 *des*ertspoon

4 *ser*viette
5 *so*ap spo*n*
6 *s*alt

7 *kn*ife
8 *p*upper
9 *t*asp*on*

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

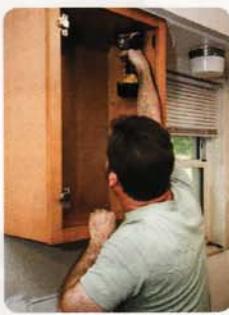
3.1 Where can you find these people or things? Put these words in the correct box.

bar, barrister, bulldozer, cement, chambermaid, conveyer belt, electric drill, fax machine, foreman, forklift, guard, photocopier, sand saw, scaffolding, stapler, twin room, witness, wrench

Office	Workshop	Factory	Construction site	Hotel	Court
fax machine					

3.2 What do these people do? Write the jobs under the correct picture.

artist, bricklayer, butcher, carpenter, hairdresser, judge, midwife, optician, photographer, security guard



1 carpenter

2

3

4

5



6

7

8

9

10

3.3 Fill in the letters to complete the words. All of these phrases are activities in the office.

<i>n</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>e</i>	appointments
	<i>f</i>			papers
	<i>f</i>			refreshments
	<i>i</i>			a letter
<i>c</i>				a document
	<i>e</i>			an e-mail

EXERCISES

4 THE BODY

4.1 Write a sentence for the actions in these pictures.



Example *She is hugging her friend.*



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

4.2 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bones, brain, ears, eyes, fingers, head, nails, nose, teeth, toes

Example A foot has five toes.

- 1 A hand has five
- 2 You see with your
- 3 You hear with your
- 4 You smell with your
- 5 You type with your

- 6 You wear a hat on your
- 7 An adult has 32
- 8 Your skeleton has many
- 9 Your controls your body.

4.3 Find the missing letters to make a new word. You can find these things at the hairdresser's and the beauty salon.

Word

Missing letter

1 lipsti_k

..... c

2 styling m_usse

.....

3 nail sci_sors

.....

4 _ascara

.....

5 hairdry_r

.....

Word

Missing letter

6 ho_wax

.....

7 fac_ al

.....

8 _ologne

.....

9 after_have

.....

New word

.....

5 HEALTH

5.1 What medical specialist do you need to see for these health problems below? Match the words in the box with the problems.

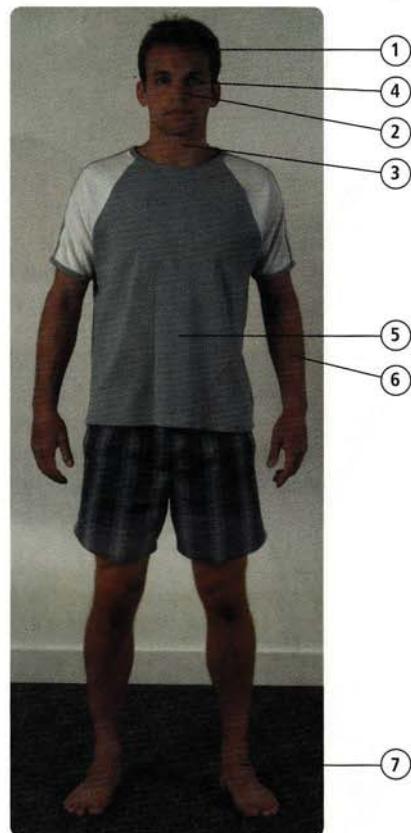
chiropodist, dentist, dermatologist, general practitioner, osteopath, physiotherapist

1 cough <i>general practitioner</i>	2 backache	3 rash
4 weak muscles	5 swollen foot	6 toothache

5.2 Match these ailments to the parts of body. Write the correct number next to the word.

Example black eye 4

broken arm	<input type="text"/>
headache	<input type="text"/>
nose bleed	<input type="text"/>
sprained ankle	<input type="text"/>
sore throat	<input type="text"/>
stomach ache	<input type="text"/>



5.3 What kind of medicine are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example eey rdpos *eye drops*

1 inillkresap	.....	5 ilp malb	.....
2 eugaz	.....	6 restlap	.....
3 sustise	.....	7 merca	.....
4 sryap	.....	

5.4 Write these words in the correct boxes.

anaesthetist, basin, dentures, drill, examination couch, height chart, plaque, scales, scalpel, stethoscope, surgeon, surgical gloves

In the doctor's surgery	In the operating theatre	In the dental surgery
<i>examination couch</i>		

EXERCISES

6 FOOD

6.1 Write the names of these fruit and vegetables under the correct picture.

apricot, cherry, chilli pepper, cucumber, garlic, lychee, pak choi, pomegranate, radish, watermelon



1 cucumber

2

3

4

5



6

7

8

9

10

6.2 Ten of the items are listed in the wrong category. Write the dishes and drinks in the correct part of the menu.

Starters	Main courses	Desserts	Drinks
lasagne	roast beef with Yorkshire pudding	pizza	fizzy mineral water
borscht	tomato soup	cheesecake	panna cotta
<u>orange juice</u>	koftas	tiramisu	<u>cola</u>
melon and parma ham	ice cream	still mineral water	smoked salmon
	moussaka	apple pie	strawberry smoothie
	tea		coffee
	fajitas		fillet of sole
			<u>orange juice</u>

6.3 Complete the conversations with the words in the box.

baguette, butter, cheese, condiments, delicatessen, dog food, dry goods, frozen foods, meat, washing powder, wholemeal bread

Example A I would like to buy fish fingers and pizza.

1 A I would like to buy and

2 A I would like to buy herbs and spices.

3 A I would like to buy rice and flour.

4 A I would like to buy and

5 A I would like to buy salami and smoked ham.

6 A I would like to buy and a

7 A I would like to buy lamb chops and steak.

B Go to the frozen foods section.

B Go to the dairy products section.

B Go to the section.

B Go to the section.

B Go to the household products section.

B Go to the counter.

B Go to the bakery.

B Go to the counter.

7 TRANSPORT

7.1 Put these words in the correct category.

carriage, cat's eye, check-in desk, customs, duty-free shop, ferry, flyover, inside lane, liner, metal detector, platform, road sign, rowing boat, runway, sailing ship, track, traffic lights, train

At the railway station

carriage

.....
.....
.....

On the road

.....
.....
.....

At the airport

.....
.....
.....

Water transport

.....
.....
.....

7.2 Write the number of the car parts on the pictures.

1 brake light

2 exhaust pipe

4 gear lever

5 rear windscreens

6 sidelight

7 wheel

8 boot

9 bonnet

10 speedometer

11 fuel gauge

12 headlight



7.3 What do these signs mean? Match the signs to their meanings. Number the words.

cyclists only

6

no through road

7

roundabout

8

give way

9

no U-turn

10

steep hill

11

level crossing

12

roadworks ahead

13

slippery road

14

no overtaking

15

no right turn

16

stop

17



7.4 Fill in the letters to complete the transport words.

r	e	t	u	r	n
					ticket
	r				car
	a				driver
	n				mirror
	s				hour
	p				carrier
	o				officer
	r				scanner
	t				sign

EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

8.1 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bank, cashpoint, chequebook, coins, euro, financial adviser, notes, pin number, pounds

Example I spend thirty pounds on food every day.

- 1 I have ten pound I don't have any
- 2 The currency in many European countries is called the
- 3 My dad works as a in a
- 4 I never pay by cheque. I don't have a
- 5 I can't use my card. I forgot my

8.2 These are some of the things you can buy at the newsagent's. Use the words below to label them.



8.3 Where do you need to go? Write the name of the place to answer each question.

book shop, electronics shop, jeweller's, newsagent's, optician's, post office, travel agency

Example I want to buy a newspaper. The newsagent's

1 I would like some stamps.	The	4 I want to go on holiday.	The
2 I want to buy a new fridge.	The	5 I would like to buy a book.	The
3 I want to buy earrings for my sister.	The	6 I would like new glasses.	The

8.4 Find the names of eight things in the city life word puzzle.



9 SPORTS

9.1 Match the words to the sports.

1 bat	<input type="checkbox"/> b	2 penalty spot	<input type="checkbox"/>	3 posts	<input type="checkbox"/>	4 ring	<input type="checkbox"/>	5 jockey	<input type="checkbox"/>	6 racket	<input type="checkbox"/>
7 shuttlecock	<input type="checkbox"/>	8 bow	<input type="checkbox"/>	9 helmet	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 leotard	<input type="checkbox"/>	11 wet suit	<input type="checkbox"/>	12 paddle	<input type="checkbox"/>
a rugby	b cricket	c boxing	d football	e tennis	f horse racing	g gymnastics	h scuba diving	i badminton	j canoeing	k archery	l rollerblading

Example 1 bat goes with b cricket

2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9
10	11	12	

9.2 What are these sports? Label the pictures.

climbing, cycling, diving, figure skating, judo, parachuting, rowing, water skiing



1 water skiing



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

9.3 Put these words in the correct columns. You can use some of the words more than once.

bails, ball (2), bat, batsman, bowler, boxer, boxing, club, course, court, cricket, fielder, figure skater, figure skates, figure skating, football, football boots, footballer, gloves, goalie, goggles, golf, golf ball, golfer, ice rink, net (2), pitch (2), pool, racket, ring, stump, swimmer, swimming, swimming cap, swimming costume, tennis, tennis ball, tennis player, trunks, wicket keeper

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
cricket	pitch	bat, ball, bails, stump	batsman, bowler, fielder, wicket keeper

EXERCISES

10 RECREATION

10.1 What hobbies do you think of when you see these things? Write these words under the correct pictures.

astronomy, bird-watching, playing card games, playing chess, cookery, doing crosswords, stamp collecting, doing sudoku puzzles



1 *doing crosswords*



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

10.2 What instruments are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example tprurtem *trumpet*

1 lufet
2 badsroeyk
3 myalbc
4 olecl
5 nosbosa

6 etinracl
7 lnlovi
8 booe
9 corerrde
10 enphoxloy

11 onidorcac
12 lococip
13 ilaov
14 umrd

10.3 Complete the text with the words in the box.

band, ballerina, ~~ballet~~, classical, concerts, keyboard, piano

When I was five, I took ballet classes. I wanted to become a famous but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the I liked listening to music. As a teenager, I started going to rock with my friends. I played the in the school

10.4 Put the words in the box in the correct columns.

~~beach towel, bikini, camping stove, campsite, nature reserve, pier, rucksack, sand, shell, signpost, sleeping bag, sunscreen~~

Things you take to the beach	Things you find at the beach	Things you take to the countryside	Things you find in the country
<u>beach towel</u>
.....
.....

10.5 Here are some places to visit. Write the missing words from the box to complete the phrases.

Cathedral, garden, home, Lords, Palace, park, tower

Example theme park

1 church
2 stately
3 botanical
4 Buckingham
5 Canterbury
6 House of
7 safari

11 ANIMALS

11.1 Write the names of these animals under the correct picture.

badger, bear, buffalo, chick, duck, foal, giraffe, rabbit, tiger



1 rabbit



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10

11.2 Match these animals with their babies.

calf, duckling, foal, gosling, kid, kitten, lamb, piglet, puppy

Example goat kid

1 cow _____

2 sheep _____

3 goose _____

4 duck _____

5 horse _____

6 pig _____

7 cat _____

8 dog _____

11.3 Write the name of each group of animals. Cross out the animal that does not belong there.

birds, fish, insects, sea animals, wild animals

1 <u>wild animals</u>	2	3	4	5
elephant	shark	dolphin	robin	wasp
giraffe	trout	crocodile	ladybird	cockroach
cockrel	eel	walrus	penguin	snail
rhinoceros	gorilla	crab	swallow	spider
kangaroo	sunfish	whale	crane	caterpillar

11.4 Answer these questions about animals.

Example Do tigers eat meat? Yes, they do.

1 Do cows provide milk? _____

6 Can seals live under water? _____

2 Do cats lay eggs? _____

7 Do peacocks have wings? _____

3 Can penguins fly? _____

8 Do moles live in the sea? _____

4 Can owls see well at night? _____

9 Do spiders have ears? _____

5 Do parrots have long legs? _____

EXERCISES

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1 Look at these numbers and fill in the missing words.

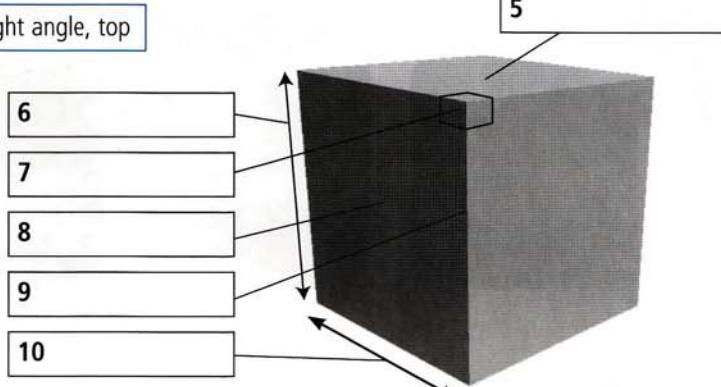
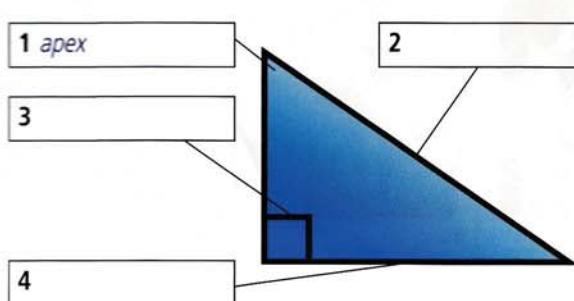
hundred (2), million, thousand (2)



101 one hundred and one 1,000 one 10,000 ten
 100,000 one thousand 1,000,000 one

12.2 Look at the shapes and label the different parts. Use the words in the box.

apex, base, corner, depth, edge, face, height, hypotenuse, right angle, top



12.3 Match the festivals with the months when they are celebrated.

Example 1 Easter Day b 2 Halloween 3 Christmas Day 4 Bonfire Night 5 Diwali 6 St Valentine's Day
 a December b March or April c October d February e October or November f November

12.4 Look at the clocks and complete the sentences.

Example I wake up at seven o'clock in the morning.



3 I eat breakfast at



1 I get up at



4 At, I brush my teeth.

2 At, I have a shower.



5 I go to work at



12.5 Write these countries under the correct continent.

Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Ghana, Laos, Libya, Mali, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Spain

Asia	Africa	North America	South America	Europe	Australia
China					

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

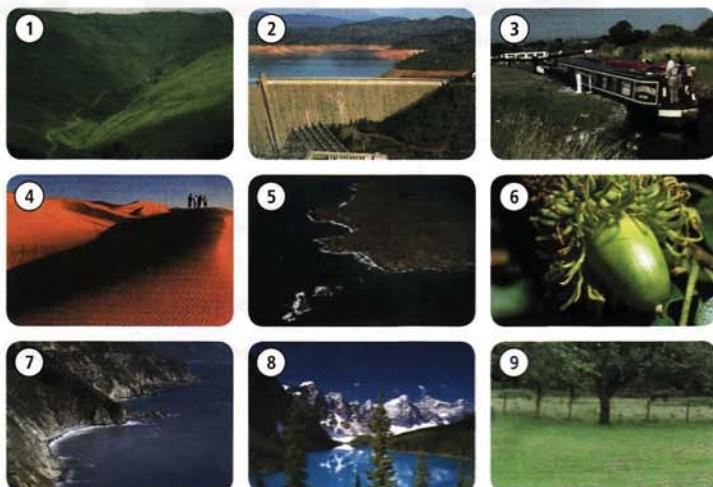
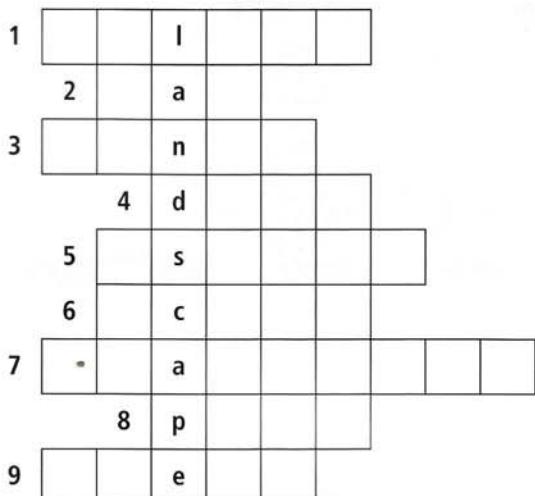
13.1 Write the weather for each of these places.

Example: In Exeter it is foggy.....

- 1 In London it is
- 2 In Manchester it is
- 3 In Newcastle it is
- 4 In Glasgow it is



13.2 Look at the pictures and fill in the letters to complete the words.



13.3 Look at the pictures and correct the mistakes. Use the words in the box. Write the correct sentence.

hot, lightning, rainy, spring, sunny, windy, winter

Example



It is summer. It is cold and rainy.

It is summer. It is hot and sunny.



It is spring. It is cold and snowy.



You see a rainbow before you hear thunder.

1 I take an umbrella when it is foggy.



It is winter. It is warm and sunny.

2



It is very stormy today.

3

4

5

13.4 Write the names of the planets in the correct order from the nearest to the furthest from the sun.

Mercury	Saturn	Pluto
Earth	Venus	Neptune
Jupiter	Mars	Uranus

1	7	4	7
2	.....	5	.....	8	.....
3	.....	6	.....	9	.....

EXERCISES

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1 Look at the pictures. How does the woman feel in each one? Write the adjectives under the correct picture.

angry, annoyed, ecstatic, furious, happy, nervous, **sad**, shy, surprised, suspicious



1 sad



2



3



4



5

14.2 Match the opposites.

1 neat <input type="checkbox"/> f	2 heavy <input type="checkbox"/> a	3 long <input type="checkbox"/> b	4 thin <input type="checkbox"/> c	5 empty <input type="checkbox"/> d	6 slow <input type="checkbox"/> e	7 wide <input type="checkbox"/> f	8 shallow <input type="checkbox"/> g	9 expensive <input type="checkbox"/> h
a cheap	b deep	c fast	d full	e light	f messy	g narrow	h short	i thick

14.3 Answer these questions using the opposite preposition.

from, inside, down, under, off

Example Is he standing in front of her? *No, behind her.*

1 Is she sitting on top of the table?

No,

2 Is he outside the flat?

No,

3 Is the light on?

No, it's

4 Is he walking towards the station?

No,

5 Is he going up the stairs?

No,

14.4 What is the girl doing in these pictures? Use these prepositions to describe her.

against, into, off, onto, out of, through

Example



The girl is climbing onto the table.



1 The girl is getting off the table.



2 The girl is leaning against the table.



3 The girl is crawling into the play tunnel.

4 She is crawling through the play tunnel.



5 She is crawling out of the play tunnel.

KEY TO EXERCISES

1 PEOPLE

1.1
 1 Washington
 2 Male
 3 actor
 4 1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles
 5 98554
 6 994-9872
 7 American
 8 21/12/1954
 9 Mount Vernon, New York
 10 married
 11 Paulette Pearson
 12 Pearson
 13 four

1.2

1 sister
 2 father
 3 aunt
 4 grandmother
 5 nephew
 6 stepson
 7 mother-in-law
 8 half-sister
 9 granddaughter
 10 stepfather

1.3

1 aunt
 2 brother-in-law & uncle
 3 mother-in-law & grandmother
 4 cousin & nephew

1.4

1 have a shower
 2 dry yourself
 3 get dressed
 4 eat breakfast
 5 brush your teeth

2 HOUSING

2.1 utility room

4, 12, 18, 20

2.2 kitchen

2, 8, 9, 10, 11

2.3 dining room

7, 13, 14, 16

2.4 living room

3, 5, 6, 13, 15, 17

2.2

1 mug
 2 soap dish
 3 toothbrush
 4 toothbrush holder
 5 razor
 6 shaving gel
 7 shaving brush
 8 soap dispenser
 9 soap

2.3

2 tea towel
 3 bath towel
 4 kettle
 5 watering can
 6 cake tin
 7 alarm clock
 8 tumble dryer
 9 mop

2.4

1 spoon
 2 wine glass
 3 dessertspoon
 4 serviette
 5 knife

6 soup spoon
 7 salt
 8 pepper
 9 teaspoon

5 e
 6 t
 7 i
 8 c
 9 s
 new word: cosmetics

panna cotta
Drinks
 fizzy mineral water
 cola
 strawberry smoothie
 coffee
 orange juice
 tea
 still mineral water

3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

3.1 office

fax machine
 photocopier
 stapler

3.2 workshop

electric drill
 sand saw
 wrench

3.3 factory

conveyer belt

3.4 construction site

bulldozer

3.5 hotel

cement

3.6 scaffolding

3.7 bar

3.8 chambermaid

3.9 twin room

3.10 court

3.11 barrister

3.12 guard

3.13 witness

3.14 court

3.15 butcher

3.16 bricklayer

3.17 optician

3.18 judge

3.19 artist

3.20 photographer

3.21 midwife

3.22 security guard

3.23 hairdresser

3.24 note appointments

3.25 file papers

3.26 offer refreshments

3.27 sign a letter

3.28 photocopy a document

3.29 send an e-mail

4 THE BODY

4.1

1 She is waving.
 2 She is frowning.
 3 He is pushing a wheelbarrow.
 4 She is clapping her hands.
 5 She is filling the kettle.
 6 She is pouring the water.
 7 He is breaking the biscuit.
 8 She is stirring the coffee.

4.2

1 nails
 2 eyes
 3 ears
 4 nose
 5 fingers
 6 head
 7 teeth
 8 bones
 9 brain

4.3

1 c
 2 o
 3 s
 4 m

5 HEALTH

5.1

2 osteopath
 3 dermatologist
 4 physiotherapist
 5 chiropodist
 6 dentist

5.2

1 headache
 2 nose bleed
 3 sore throat
 4 stomach ache
 5 broken arm
 6 sprained ankle

5.3

1 painkillers
 2 gauze
 3 tissues
 4 spray
 5 lip balm
 6 plaster
 7 cream

5.4

In the doctor's surgery
 examination couch
 height chart
 scales
 stethoscope
In the operating surgery
 anaesthetist
 scalpel
 surgeon
 surgical gloves
In the dental surgery
 basin
 dentures
 drill
 plaque

6 FOOD

6.1

2 chilli pepper
 3 watermelon
 4 pomegranate
 5 garlic
 6 radish
 7 pak choi
 8 apricot
 9 lychee

6.2

Starters

lasagne
 borscht
 melon and parma ham

Main courses

roast beef and Yorkshire pudding
 koftas
 moussaka

Desserts

fajitas
 pizza
 fillet of sole
 cheesecake
 tiramisu
 apple pie

7 TRANSPORT

7.1

At the railway station
 carriage
 platform
 track
 train
On the road
 cat's eyes
 flyover
 inside lane
 road sign
 traffic lights
At the airport
 check-in desk
 duty-free shop
 metal detector
 runway
Water transport
 ferry
 liner
 rowing boat
 sailing ship

7.2

1 brake light
 2 exhaust pipe
 3 wing mirror
 4 gear
 5 rear windscreens
 6 sidelight
 7 wheel
 8 boot
 9 bonnet
 11 fuel gauge
 12 headlight

7.3

1 give way
 2 no U-turn
 3 no overtaking
 4 steep hill
 5 no through road
 7 no right turn
 8 slippery road
 9 roadworks ahead
 10 roundabout
 11 level crossing
 12 stop

7.4

sports car
 taxi driver
 wing mirror
 rush hour
 people carrier
 customs officer
 X-ray scanner
 stop sign

KEY TO EXERCISES

8 COMMUNITY

8.1
 1 notes & coins
 2 euro
 3 financial adviser & bank
 4 chequebook
 5 cashpoint & pin number

8.2
 1 packet of crisps
 2 mints
 3 chewing gum
 4 magazine
 5 paperback
 6 box of chocolates
 7 lollipop
 8 bar of chocolate
 9 fudge

8.3
 1 post office
 2 electronics shop
 3 jeweller's
 4 travel agency
 5 book shop
 6 optician's

8.4
 The eight words to find are

Across

STREET

BOLLARD

FLAG

Down

TRAFFIC

KERB

BUS

Diagonal

RAILINGS

BRIDGE

9 SPORTS

9.1

2 d
 3 a
 4 c
 5 f
 6 e
 7 i
 8 k
 9 l
 10 g
 11 h
 12 j

9.2

2 figure skating
 3 parachuting
 4 rowing
 5 cycling
 6 judo
 7 diving
 8 climbing

9.3

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
football	pitch	ball, football boots, net	footballer, goalie
golf	course	club, golf ball	golfer
boxing	ring	gloves	boxer
tennis	court	racket, tennis ball, net	tennis player
swimming	pool	goggles, swimming costume, swimming cap, trunks	swimmer
figure skating	ice rink	figure skates	figure skater

10 RECREATION

10.1
 1 playing card games
 2 stamp collecting
 3 bird-watching
 4 astronomy
 5 playing chess
 6 doing sudoku puzzles
 7 cookery

10.2
 1 flute
 2 keyboard
 3 cymbal
 4 cello
 5 bassoon
 6 clarinet
 7 violin
 8 oboe
 9 recorder
 10 xylophone
 11 accordion
 12 piccolo
 13 viola
 14 drum

10.3

When I was five, I took **ballet** classes. I wanted to become a famous **ballerina** but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the **piano**. I liked listening to **classical** music. As a teenager, I started going to rock **concerts** with my friends. I played the **keyboard** in the school **band**.

10.4

Things you take to the beach

beach towel
 bikini
 sunscreen

Things you find at the beach

pier
 sand
 shell

Things you take to the countryside

camping stove
 rucksack
 sleeping bag

Things you find in the country

campsite
 nature reserve
 signpost

10.5

1 tower
 2 home
 3 garden
 4 Palace
 5 Cathedral
 6 Lords
 7 park

11 ANIMALS

11.1
 1 chick
 2 duck
 3 foal
 4 tiger
 5 bear
 6 buffalo
 7 badger
 8 deer
 9 giraffe

11.2

1 calf
 2 lamb
 3 gosling
 4 duckling
 5 foal
 6 piglet
 7 kitten
 8 puppy

11.3

1 wild animals
 2 fish
 3 sea animals
 4 birds
 5 insects

11.4

1 Yes, they do.
 2 No, they don't.
 3 No, they can't.
 4 Yes, they can.
 5 No, they don't.
 6 Yes, they can.
 7 Yes, they do.
 8 No, they don't.
 9 No, they don't.

12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1

1,000 one thousand
 10,000 ten thousand
 100,000 one hundred thousand
 1,000,000 one million

12.2

2 hypotenuse
 3 right angle
 4 base
 5 top
 6 height
 7 corner
 8 face
 9 edge
 10 depth

12.3

2 c, 3 a, 4 f, 5 e, 6 d

12.4

1 five past seven
 2 ten past seven
 3 seven thirty
 4 ten to eight
 5 eight o'clock

12.5

Asia

China

Laos

Pakistan

Africa

Ghana

Libya

Mali

North America

Canada

Cuba

Mexico

South America

Brazil

Chile

Peru

Europe

Bulgaria
 Denmark
 Spain
Australia
 Australia
 New Zealand
 Papua New Guinea

13 THE ENVIRONMENT

13.1

1 In London it is sunny.
 2 In Manchester it is cloudy and rainy.
 3 In Newcastle it is cloudy.
 4 In Glasgow it is snowy and cloudy.

13.2

1 valley
 2 dam
 3 canal
 4 dune
 5 island
 6 acorn
 7 coastline
 8 peak
 9 field

13.3

1 It is **winter**. It is cold and snowy.
 2 It is **spring**. It is warm and sunny.
 3 You see **lightning** before you hear thunder.
 4 I take an umbrella when it is **rainy**.
 5 It is very **windy** today.

13.4

1 Mercury
 2 Venus
 3 Earth
 4 Mars
 5 Jupiter
 6 Saturn
 7 Uranus
 8 Neptune
 9 Pluto

14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1

2 ecstatic
 3 furious
 4 nervous
 5 shy

14.2

2 e, 3 h, 4 l, 5 d, 6 c, 7 g, 8 b, 9 a

14.3

1 No, under the table.
 2 No, inside the flat.
 3 No, it's off.
 4 No, away from the station.
 5 No, down the stairs.

14.4

1 off
 2 against
 3 into
 4 through
 5 out of

The Publishers would like to thank the following for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:

Key: b bottom; c centre; l left; r right; t top

Alamy Images: Ange 122/6, Blend Images 32/9, British Retail Photography 84/14, BWAC Images 62/6, Camera lucida environment 55/3, Judith Collins 122/11, Louise Batalla Duran 109/10, 110/6, Elizabeth Whiting & Associates 120/8, Flashpoint Pictures / Ian Miles 57/18, S Forster 109/11, Stuart Forster 26/18, Sally and Richard Greenhill 54/2, Haydn Hansell 110/3, Jeremy Hoare 110/13, David Hoffman 24/12, 33/2, Horizon International Images Ltd 26/17, Image State 24/5, Janine Wiedel Photography 44/4, Lenscap 122/9, mainpicture 55/9, Mediicolor's 6/23l, Keith Morris 24/13, Gianni Muratore 95/1, Northants Photo 110/1, Paul Panayiotou 72/17, Edward Parker 79/36, PCL 100/7, 110/14, David Pearson 81/5, Photofusion Picture Library 44/5, 54/3, Photostock – Josef Mulek 84/9, Paul Prescott 25/1, Gary Roebuck 110/2, Daniel Rooney 110/11, Peter Scholes 22/9, Alex Segre 22/10, 26/5, 62/1, 121/4, Niel Setchfield 110/10, Shout 26/6, 146/8, Ian Simpson 85/21, Steve Skjold 56/33, Jack Sullivan 54/4, 58/7, 85/20, Tetra Images 23/17, The Photolibrary Wales 67/9, Peter Titmuss 24/11, 100/11, Arthur Turner 6/24, Colin Underhill 85/19, Francis Vachon 39/31, Vario Images GmbH & Co KG 23/18, 77/20, Ivan Vdovin 71/24, Lisa F Young 26/4

Art Directors and TRIP Photo Library: Juliet Hight 49/8, Helene Rogers 85/22, 120/2, 120/13

Trevor Clifford: 43/25, 46/1, 46/2, 46/4, 46/5, 46/6, 46/9, 46/15, 46/16, 46/17, 46/18, 47/1, 47/2, 47/3, 47/4, 47/5, 47/6, 47/7l, 47/8, 47/9, 47/17, 47/18, 47/20, 47/21, 47/22, 47/23, 47/24, 47/26, 47/27, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5, 48/7, 48/10, 48/11, 48/12, 48/13, 48/22, 48/27, 48/29, 49/1, 49/2, 49/3, 49/4, 49/5, 49/6, 49/7, 62/7, 62/16-19, 62/26, 63/1-10, 63/12-21, 63/30-34, 64/22-24, 67/3, 79/34, 82/1-10, 82/16, 82/24, 82/26, 85/24, 123/1

Corbis: 110/4

DK Cartography: 114-115, 116

DK Images: 120/1, 122/18, Victor Borg 110/5, Geoff Brightling 95/11, Andy Crawford 58/10, Steve Gorton 16/10, Sian Irvine 69/16, Howard Shooter 21/1, Lindsay Stock 120/12, Chris Stowers 26/1, Clive Streeter 27/32

Getty Images: 24/14, 26/19, 100/5, 100/10, 146/9, AFP 100/12, 109/8, Christopher Bissell 23/3, Peter Dazeley 24/7, 146/4, Tim Graham 100/3, David Oliver 23/12, Herman du Plessis 49/12, Visual Cuisines 65/23

iStockphoto: 122/3, Akarelias 23/19, Alina555 43/20, Gary Alvis 46/19, Andres Balcazar 44/16, Adrian Beesley 55/11, Black Jake 26/16, Daniel Cooper 27/30, Corstiaan Elzelingen, van 84/17,

dibrova 79/37, esp-imaging 110/7, Rafal Glebowski 123/6, Kharas 110/9, Leontura 52/29, Sean Locke 43/15, NoDerog 46/13, Franz Pfluegl 122/8, pixhook 46/14, Plainview 123/19, Pushlama 109/12, Francesca Rizzo 47/7r, Julian Rovagnati 56/30, Jo Ann Snover 46/12, Kais Tolmats 46/11, Marek Walica 47/7b, xyno 55/7, Yin Yang 49/14

Pearson Education Ltd: 70/23, 84/5, Arnos Design 62/4, Gareth Boden 39/3, 39/15b, 39/15t, Corbis 44/11, Image Source 100/2, istockphoto 48/14, 65/5, Mind Studio 21/20, Peter Morris 84/16, Photodisc 26/7, 43/9, 43/11, Photodisc / John Wang 100/6, Photodisc / Life File / Andrew War 100/8, Photodisc / Life File / Michael Evans 23/20, 146/2, Photodisc / Squared Studios 60/17, Jules Selmes 67/12r, 71/25, Devon Obugenga Shaw 25/11, Studio 8 / Clark Wiseman 82/30, 83/14, Ian Wedgewood 57/10

Photolibrary.com: age fotostock 122/12, Asia Images 28/11, Blend Images 23/5, 28/13, Corbis 45/24, Corbis / Zefa 6/23r, Creatas 49/13, Image Source 25/15, 146/7, image100 49/16, Monkey Business Images Ltd 56/11, 57/11, Zen Shui 28/14, View Stock 109/2, Warwick Kent 23/21

Press Association Images: PA Wire 100/4

PunchStock: Digital Vision 26/9

Rex Features: Action Press 110/8, Ilpo Musto 84/13, John Powell 84/2

Images reproduced with kind permission of Royal Mail Group Ltd: 82/22

Shutterstock: 43/18, Aznym Adam 61/34l, Andress 41/3, 43/16, Robert Anthony 67/32, Yuri Arcurs 47/10, Teresa Azevedo 61/34r, Simone van den Berg 43/14, Orhan Cam 55/5, Paul Cowan 65/21, Michele Cozzolino 70/27, Danicek 66/2, David Davis 49/11, dundanim 84/12, Christopher Elwell 70/22, Fine Shine 122/16t, BW Folsom 52/24, Gago 45/9, Vladislav Gajic 55/14, gemphotography 84/6, Sandra Gligorajevic 21/4, Golden Pixels LLC 6/28, Joe Gough 65/15, 65/24, 70/18, 70/24, 70/28, Iwona Grodzka 70/16, Hitdelight 53/7, Hau Hoang 53/13, Oliver Hoffmann 67/33, immanuel001 65/12, Infomages 60/2, Kadroff 47/14, Karkas 47/15, 48/9, 53/6, Robert Kneschke 58/22, knotmaster 56/31, Sergey Lavrentev 55/12, Michael Ledray 44/7, Jin Young Lee 84/8, Teresa Levite 69/25, Emil Vasilev Lliev 70/25, Jim Lopes 43/8, luchschen 66/14, Masterpiece 123/5, MAT 36/14, Monkey Business Images 28/2, 62/9, Brett Mulcahy 65/29, NatUlrich 59/34, 149/2, nicobatista 122/16b, Zsolt Nyulaszi 43/12, Sas Partout 45/8, Losevsky Pavel 84/11, Vladislav Pavlovich 45/26, Photosani 122/17, picturepartners 60/10, Maureen Plainfield

93/11, Alexander Raths 44/8, Radu Razvan 53/23, riccar 123/8, Julián Rovagnati 122/1, Elżbieta Sekowska 65/28, Jane September 55/2, SerrNovik 55/8, Andrea Skjold 65/22, James Steidl 49/15, studiogi 66/3, SuperTrooper 122/14, T-Design 41/1, Taratorki 65/19, Graca Victoria 65/25, vilax 122/19, Yegorius 84/19, Lisa F Young 23/10, 146/1

Thinkstock: 49/9, 56/34, Ablestock.com 23/14, 66/15, 146/3, Bananastock 99/6, 118/10, Michael Blann 39/1, 84/10, Brand X Pictures 23/8, 26/2, 60/20, Comstock 6/33, 21/16, 21/21, 22/2, 24/6, 24/15, 26/13, 28/9, 84/4, 106/15, 109/4, Creatas 23/13, 24/8, 45/1, 84/1, Digital Vision 23/1, 23/2, 26/14, 91/1, 97/6, George Doyle 39/10, 39/13, Goodshot 23/11, Hemera 43/1, 48/18, 53/8, 53/9, 53/11, 60/1, 60/3, 60/12, 61/33t, 61/35, 65/6, 65/16, 66/10, 67/1, 67/18, 70/21, 95/13, 123/22, 123/23, 153/7, iStockphoto 23/7, 25/2, 25/5, 26/8, 26/10, 27/33, 39/14, 44/1, 44/12, 46/3, catmant73 47/16, 52/19, 59/31l, 59/31r, 60/4, 60/5, 60/6, 60/7, 60/8, 60/11, 60/13, 60/14, 60/15, 60/16, 60/18, 60/19, 61/8, 61/33b, 61/36, 63/35, 65/7, 65/9, 65/10, 65/11, 65/13, 65/14, 65/18, 65/20, 66/1, 66/7, 66/8, 66/9, 66/11, 66/12, 66/13, 66/16, 67/2, 67/12l, 67/13, 67/19, 67/30, 67/31, 67/34, 67/35, 67/36, 67/37, 70/26, 70/29, 70/30, 80/18, 80/21, 80/22, 85/16, 95/12, 97/12, 100/1, 100/9, 105/23, 110/12, 120/10, 122/2, 122/10, 122/15, 123/7, 123/9, 123/17, 123/18, 123/25, 149/4, 149/6, 149/7, 153/1, Jetta Productions 54/6, 56/32, Jupiterimages 30/11, 39/5, 39/16, 43/3, 43/7, 43/10, 44/19, 84/3, Lifesize 21/18, 23/16, 25/8, Photodisc 109/14, PhotoObjects.net 27/31, 37/4, 37/10, Photos.com 86/28, Pixland 25/3, 25/19, Polka Dot 21/17, 23/9, 25/4, 25/6, 25/17, 80/17, 97/9, 146/6, RL Productions 84/18, Stockbyte 22/1, 25/14, 25/16, 26/15, 28/1, 146/10, svry 65/17, James Woodson 54/5

Cover images *Front:* **Pearson Education Ltd:** Photodisc, Tudor Photography; **Thinkstock:** Comstock, iStockphoto, Photodisc, Photos.com, Stockbyte; *Back:* **Thinkstock:** iStockphoto, Photodisc, Stockbyte

Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologise in advance for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgement in any subsequent edition of this publication.

AUDIO CDs TRACK LIST

CD 1

PEOPLE

2 Personal data	1'49
3 The family	0'59
4 Daily routine / home activities	0'57

HOUSING

5 Places to live: flat and house	1'10
6 The kitchen	1'07
7 Kitchen equipment	1'29
8 The bathroom	1'23
9 The bedroom	1'06
10 The living room	1'05
11 The dining room	1'18
12 The nursery and baby accessories	1'04
13 The utility room	1'01
14 The garden	1'19
15 Gardening	1'22
16 Floor plan of a house	1'16

WORK / OCCUPATIONS

17 At home / housework	1'08
18 Getting a job	0'34
19 Jobs 1	0'59
20 Jobs 2	0'46
21 Jobs 3	1'07
22 Jobs 4	1'10
23 The office	1'39
24 Office activities	0'53
25 In a workshop	1'35
26 In a factory	0'54
27 On a construction site	1'12
28 In a hotel	1'02
29 Dealing with crime	0'49

THE BODY

30 Parts of the body 1	1'36
31 Parts of the body 2	1'24
32 Physical descriptions	1'24
33 Verbs of action 1	1'00
34 Verbs of action 2	0'52
35 At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	1'45
36 Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	1'33

HEALTH

37 Minor ailments	1'14
38 Medicine: at the chemist's	1'06
39 Medical care	1'19
40 At the hospital	1'16
41 Dental and eye care	1'30

CLOTHES AND FASHION

42 Men's and women's wear 1	1'11
43 Men's and women's wear 2	1'35
44 Men's and women's wear 3	1'41
45 Men's and women's wear 4	1'02
46 Describing clothes	1'09
47 Colours and patterns	1'08
48 Fabrics, sewing and knitting	1'33
49 Accessories and jewellery	1'55

CD 2

SCHOOL

1 Education in Great Britain	0'32
2 Playground and pre-school	1'16
3 The school	1'46
4 School subjects	1'15
5 College, adult education, library	1'23

FOOD

6 Vegetables 1	1'44
7 Vegetables 2	1'10
8 Fruit	2'15
9 At the supermarket 1	1'36
10 At the supermarket 2	1'46
11 Supermarket counters	1'50
12 At the restaurant 1	1'43
13 At the restaurant 2	1'22
14 Fast food and snacks	1'56
15 Containers and quantities	1'39
16 Cooking	1'34
17 Breakfast, lunch, dinner	1'40

TRANSPORT

18 Public transport	1'26
19 Private transport 1	1'35
20 Private transport 2	2'17
21 Road and road signs	1'30
22 Road and road signs	1'16
23 At the airport 1	1'31
24 At the airport 2	1'45
25 Water transport	1'31

COMMUNITY

26 Money	2'53
27 The city / city life 1	1'27
28 The city / city life 2	1'01
29 At the post office	1'53
30 At the newsagent's	1'48
31 At the shopping mall	1'10
32 Emergencies	1'49

SPORTS

33 Team and spectator sports 1	2'18
34 Team and spectator sports 2	1'04
35 Individual sports 1	1'33
36 Individual sports 2	2'10
37 Water sports	2'10
38 Winter sports	1'17
39 At the gym	1'23

RECREATION

40 Entertainment	1'22
41 Hobbies and games 1	1'39
42 Hobbies and games 2	0'50
43 Musical instruments	1'45
44 At the beach	1'27
45 In the country	1'25
46 Places to visit 1	1'14
47 Places to visit 2	0'59

CD 3

ANIMALS

1 Pets	1'08
2 Farm animals	1'12
3 Wild animals	1'58
4 Fish and sea animals	1'29
5 Birds	1'37
6 Insects and small animals	1'28

NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

7 Numbers	3'00
8 Shapes	1'49
9 Calendar, festivals and religions 1	1'52
10 Calendar, festivals and religions 2	0'52
11 Time	2'23
12 The UK and the Republic of Ireland	0'31
13 The United States	0'35
14 The World	0'22
15 Europe	1'00

THE ENVIRONMENT

16 Landscape features	1'53
17 Seasons and weather	1'37
18 Space	1'41

COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

19 Computers and software	1'59
20 The Internet	1'03
21 Home electronics and telecommunications 1	1'22
22 Home electronics and telecommunications 2	1'38

EXPRESSING ONESELF

23 Adjectives 1	0'54
24 Adjectives 2	1'43
25 Prepositions 1	0'50
26 Prepositions 2	1'07

LONGMAN

Photo Dictionary

3RD EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



The Longman Photo Dictionary makes learning over 3,500 words easy.

- **1,000 colour photographs** help students learn words in context
- **3,500 words** are grouped into topic areas such as *Food*, *Housing* and *Clothes*, covering all the vocabulary students need for everyday life, as well as specific topics such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*
- **Conversation Activities** on each page for practice in class
- **Writing Activities** help students learn new vocabulary in an enjoyable way and help them use words in full sentences
- **3 Audio CDs** with all the words pronounced



LONGMAN
corpus
NETWORK
www.pearsonlongman.com/dictionaries

ISBN 978-1-4082-6195-8



9 781408 261958 >